UNITED NATIONS

SECRETARIAT

ST

ST/DDA/SER.A/5
April 1986

DEPARTMENT FOR DISARMAMENT AFFAIRS

INDEX

to

Plenary and First Committee Debates on Disarmament

Fortieth regular session of the General Assembly

1985

CONTENTS

Pages

Introduction ii
List of subject headings .... iii - xi
Plenary index .... 1 - 77
First Committee .... 79 - 217

Introduction

1. This unofficial compilation containing an index of disarmament discussions at the 40th regular session of the General Assembly is intended to facilitate research in the field of disarmament.

2. The compilation is composed of two parts. The first contains the index to the debates in Plenary and the second covers the consideration of the same subjects in the First Committee. Each part consists of an index in alphabetical order of countries by subject and an index in chronological order, also by subject, of disarmament matters contained in statements made.

3. The list of subject headings has been prepared to reflect as comprehensively as possible those issues most frequently taken up at various disarmament forums and has no official character. The list has been updated to take into account recent developments relating to United Nations activities in the field of disarmament, including those covered in the deliberations at the second special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament in June/July 1982. Many of the subject headings have accordingly been expanded to include additional sub-items.

4. Readers should note that the term "(RES)" beside a country name indicates that a draft resolution was introduced by that country at the meeting indicated.

5. As passages from statements are frequently indexed under two or more headings, readers are advised to cross-check related subject headings.

LIST OF SUBJECT HEADINGS

- 01 GENERAL APPRAISAL
  - 01.01 Annual Report of the Secretary-General
  - 01.02 International situation(s): General
    - 01.02.a Africa
    - 01.02.b Latin America
    - 01.02.c North America
    - 01.02.d Asia
    - 01.02.e Europe
    - 01.02.f Middle East
    - 01.02.g Pacific

- 02 UNITED NATIONS AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY/DISARMAMENT
  - 02.01 Effective use of the United Nations in improving the international situation and preventing war
  - 02.02 UN role in disarmament: General
    - 02.02.a Role of the Security Council
    - 02.02.b Role of the General Assembly
    - 02.02.c First Committee
    - 02.02.d Department for Disarmament Affairs
    - 02.02.e UN study on institutional arrangements relating to disarmament
    - 02.02.f Role of the Secretary-General
  - 02.03 Role of specialized agencies and other institutions of the UN system

- 03 CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT
  - 03.01 Eighteen-Nation Committee on Disarmament (ENDC)
  - 03.02 Conference of the Committee on Disarmament (CCD)
  - 03.03 Committee on Disarmament (CD)
  - 03.04 Conference on Disarmament: General
    - 03.04.a Mandate/role/function of the Conference on Disarmament
  - 03.05 Membership of the Conference on Disarmament
    - 03.05.a Invitation of non-Members' participation
    - 03.05.b Review of the membership of the Conference on Disarmament
  - 03.06 Rules of procedure: General
    - 03.06.a Consensus rule
    - 03.06.b Subsidiary body/bodies
  - 03.07 Agenda and programme of work
  - 03.08 Annual report to the General Assembly
  - 03.09 Special reports

- 04 DISARMAMENT COMMISSION
  - 04.01 Disarmament Commission: General
    - 04.01.a Mandate/role/function of the Disarmament Commission
  - 04.02 Rules of procedure: General
    - 04.02.a Consensus rule
  - 04.03 Agenda and programme of work
  - 04.04 Annual report to the General Assembly
  - 04.05 Special reports

- 05 SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT
  - 05.01 First special session: General
  - 05.02 Final Document of the first special session
    - 05.02.a Introduction
    - 05.02.b Declaration
    - 05.02.c Programme of Action
    - 05.02.d Machinery
    - 05.02.e Proposals included in paragraph 125 of the Final Document
  - 05.03 Follow-up of the first special session
  - 05.10 Second special session: General
  - 05.11 Concluding Document of the second special session
    - 05.11.a Introduction
    - 05.11.b Work of the Ad Hoc Committee
    - 05.11.c Conclusions
    - 05.11.d Proposals listed in Annex II of the Concluding Document
  - 05.12 Follow-up of the second special session
  - 05.20 Third special session: General
  - 05.21 Preparations for the third special session
- 06 WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE
  - 06.01 World Disarmament Conference: General
  - 06.02 Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference: General
    - 06.02.a Annual report to the General Assembly
    - 06.02.b Special reports
- 07 PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR
  - 07.01 Prevention of nuclear war: General
    - 07.01.a Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
    - 07.01.b Proposal by India and Mexico (contained in the Concluding Document)
    - 07.01.c Proposals listed in Annex III of the Concluding Document
    - 07.01.d Prevention of accidental nuclear warfare
    - 07.01.e Work of the Disarmament Commission
    - 07.01.f Five continent peace initiative
    - 07.01.g SG report on prevention of nuclear war
  - 07.02 Climatic effects of nuclear war
    - 07.02.a Documentation on climatic effects
- 08 NON-USE/NON-FIRST-USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS
  - 08.01 Non-use of nuclear weapons: General
    - 08.01.a International convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons
    - 08.01.b Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
  - 08.02 Non-first-use of nuclear weapons: General
    - 08.02.a Declaration on the Prevention of Nuclear Catastrophe/Condemnation of nuclear war
    - 08.02.b Nuclear-weapon-States' pledges on non-first-use of nuclear weapons
    - 08.02.c International instrument on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

09 NUCLEAR ARMS LIMITATION AND NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

- 09.01 Nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament: General
    - 09.01.a Nuclear disarmament and security of States
    - 09.01.b Doctrines of nuclear weapons
    - 09.01.c Responsibility of the nuclear-weapon States
    - 09.01.d UN study on nuclear weapons
    - 09.01.e UN study on nuclear deterrence
    - 09.01.f Nuclear disarmament and conventional disarmament
    - 09.01.g Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
    - 09.01.h Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)
- 09.02 Cessation of the production of all types of nuclear weapons and their means of delivery
    - 09.02.a Cessation of new types and systems of nuclear weapons
    - 09.02.b Freeze on nuclear weapons
- 09.03 Phased programme for reduction of nuclear weapons leading to their elimination
    - 09.03.a Stages of nuclear disarmament
    - 09.03.b Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
- 09.04 Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon
    - 09.04.a Convention on the prohibition of the production, stockpiling, development and use of neutron weapons
    - 09.04.b Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
- 09.05 Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapon purposes
    - 09.05.a Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
- 09.06 Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of other States
    - 09.06.a International agreement on the non-stationing of nuclear weapons
    - 09.06.b Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
- 09.07 Bilateral US/USSR negotiations in the nuclear field: General
    - 09.07.a SALT I
    - 09.07.b SALT II
    - 09.07.c Negotiations on further limitations and reductions strategic arms (START)
    - 09.07.d Threshold Test Ban Treaty
    - 09.07.e PNE Agreement
    - 09.07.f Negotiations on medium/intermediate-range nuclear weapons in Europe
    - 09.07.g Treaty on the Limitation of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems (ABM Treaty)
    - 09.07.h Tactical and battlefield nuclear weapons
    - 09.07.i Role of the Conference on Disarmament

- 10 NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
  - 10.01 Nuclear-weapon-free zones: General
    - 10.01.a UN study on nuclear-weapon-free zones
    - 10.01.b Zones free of tactical nuclear weapons
  - 10.02 Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco)
    - 10.02.a Additional Protocol I
    - 10.02.b Additional Protocol II
  - 10.03 Proposed zone in the Middle East
    - 10.03.a Israeli nuclear armament
      - 10.03.a.01 UN study on Israeli nuclear armament
      - 10.03.a.02 Work of UNIDIR
  - 10.04 Proposed zone in South Asia
  - 10.05 Denuclearization of Africa
    - 10.05.a Nuclear capability of South Africa
      - 10.05.a.01 UN study on South Africa's plan and capability in the nuclear field
      - 10.05.a.02 Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)
      - 10.05.a.03 Work of UNIDIR (Mandate)
  - 10.06 Northern Europe
  - 10.07 Balkans
  - 10.08 South Pacific
  - 10.09 Central Europe
  - 10.10 Other zones
- 11 NON-PROLIFERATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS
  - 11.01 Non-proliferation of nuclear weapons: General
  - 11.02 Non-Proliferation Treaty: General
    - 11.02.a Adherence
    - 11.02.b Articles I and II (Scope)
    - 11.02.c Article III (Safeguards)
    - 11.02.d Article IV (Peaceful uses of nuclear energy)
    - 11.02.e Article V (Peaceful nuclear explosions)
    - 11.02.f Article VI (Nuclear disarmament)
  - 11.03 NPT Review Conferences
    - 11.03.a 1975 Review Conference
    - 11.03.b 1980 Review Conference
    - 11.03.c 1985 Review Conference
- 12 PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY
  - 12.01 Peaceful uses of nuclear energy: General
    - 12.01.a IAEA safeguards
    - 12.01.b Suppliers' policies (London Club)
    - 12.01.c International co-operation among developing countries
  - 12.02 International Nuclear Fuel Cycle Evaluation (INFCE)
  - 12.03 International approaches to the provision of nuclear fuel cycle services, materials and technology
    - 12.03.a Assurances of supply of nuclear fuel, equipment and technology
      - 12.03.a.01 Committee on Assurances of Supply (CAS)
    - 12.03.b Regional nuclear fuel cycle centres
    - 12.03.c International plutonium storages
    - 12.03.d International spent fuel management
  - 12.04 Attacks on peaceful nuclear installations
  - 12.05 UN Conference on International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

13 CESSATION OF NUCLEAR-WEAPON TESTS
- 13.01 Cessation of nuclear-weapon tests: General
- 13.02 Partial Test Ban Treaty (Adherence)
- 13.03 Comprehensive nuclear test ban
  - 13.03.a Comprehensive test ban and nuclear disarmament
  - 13.03.b Comprehensive test ban and non-proliferation
  - 13.03.c Verification of a comprehensive test ban
  - 13.03.d Moratorium on all nuclear-weapon tests
  - 13.03.e UN study on comprehensive test ban treaty
- 13.04 Draft treaty
  - 13.04.a Soviet draft treaty on the complete and general prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests
    - 13.04.a.01 Agreement on PNEs
  - 13.04.b Swedish draft treaty banning any nuclear weapon test explosion in any environment
- 13.05 US-USSR-UK trilateral negotiations
- 13.06 Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
  - 13.06.a Ad Hoc Committee on a Nuclear Test Ban
  - 13.06.b Ad Hoc Group on Seismic Events

14 SECURITY GUARANTEES FOR NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES
- 14.01 Security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States: General
- 14.02 International convention
  - 14.02.a USSR draft convention
  - 14.02.b Pakistan draft convention
- 14.03 Interim arrangements
  - 14.03.a Security Council resolution
- 14.04 Nuclear-weapon States' declarations concerning the non-use nuclear weapons against non-nuclear-weapon States
- 14.05 Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
  - 14.05.a Ad Hoc Committee on Security Assurances

15 BACTERIOLOGICAL (BIOLOGICAL) WEAPONS
- 15.01 Biological Weapons Convention (Adherence)
- 15.02 BW Review Conferences
  - 15.02.a 1980 Review Conference
  - 15.02.b Second Review Conference
- 15.03 Special Conference on compliance to the BW Convention

16 CHEMICAL WEAPONS
- 16.01 Chemical weapons: General
  - 16.01.a Binary and other new types of chemical weapons
  - 16.01.b Stationing of chemical weapons
  - 16.01.c Chemical-weapon-free zones
- 16.02 Draft convention on the prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of chemical weapons and on their destruction
  - 16.02.a Verification
  - 16.02.b US draft chemical weapons convention
  - 16.02.c Soviet basic provisions of chemical weapons convention
- 16.03 Geneva Protocol of 1925
  - 16.03.a SG report on alleged use of chemical weapons
  - 16.03.b UN investigation procedures for violations of the Protocol
- 16.04 USSR-US bilateral negotiations
- 16.05 Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
  - 16.05.a Ad Hoc Committee on Chemical Weapons

- 17 NEW WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION
  - 17.01 New weapons of mass destruction: General
    - 17.01.a Comprehensive agreement/specific agreements
    - 17.01.b Declarations in the Security Council
    - 17.01.c Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
  - 17.02 Radiological weapons: General
    - 17.02.a Draft convention
      - 17.02.a.01 US-USSR draft convention
      - 17.02.a.02 Swedish draft convention
    - 17.02.b Prohibition of attacks against nuclear facilities
    - 17.02.c Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
      - 17.02.c.01 Ad Hoc Committee on Radiological Weapons

- 18 ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION TECHNIQUES
  - 18.01 Environmental modification techniques: General
  - 18.02 ENMOD Convention (Adherence)
  - 18.03 ENMOD Review Conferences
    - 18.03.a 1984 Review Conference

- 19 CERTAIN CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS
  - 19.01 Certain conventional weapons: General
  - 19.02 Conference on certain conventional weapons
  - 19.03 Convention on certain conventional weapons (Adherence)
    - 19.03.a Protocol I (Non-detectable fragments)
    - 19.03.b Protocol II (Mines, booby traps and other devices)
    - 19.03.c Protocol III (Use of incendiary weapons)
    - 19.03.d Conferences on additional protocols
  - 19.04 Review Conferences

- 20 CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS
  - 20.01 Reduction of armed forces and conventional weapons: General
  - 20.02 International transfer of conventional weapons
    - 20.02.a US-USSR bilateral talks
  - 20.03 UN study on conventional disarmament

- 21 REGIONAL DISARMAMENT
  - 21.01 Regional disarmament: General
    - 21.01.a UN study on regional disarmament
    - 21.01.b Work of UNIDIR
  - 21.02 Europe
    - 21.02.a Mutual Reductions of Forces and Armaments in Central Europe
    - 21.02.b Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
    - 21.02.c Conference on Confidence- and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe
  - 21.03 Other regions

- 22 ZONES OF PEACE
  - 22.01 Zones of peace: General
  - 22.02 South-East Asia
  - 22.03 Mediterranean
  - 22.04 Indian Ocean
    - 22.04.a Declaration of the Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace
    - 22.04.b Meeting of the Littoral and Hinterland States
    - 22.04.c Work of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean
      - 22.04.c.01 Annual report to the General Assembly
      - 22.04.c.02 Special reports
      - 22.04.c.03 Membership/Participation of non-Members
    - 22.04.d Conference on the Indian Ocean
    - 22.04.e US-USSR bilateral talks on the Indian Ocean
  - 22.05 Other zones

23 OUTER SPACE
- 23.01 Prevention of an arms race in outer space: General
- 23.02 Outer Space Treaty (General)
  - 23.02.a Adherence to the Outer Space Treaty
- 23.03 Draft treaty
  - 23.03.a Draft treaty on the prohibition of the stationing of weapons of any kind in outer space
  - 23.03.b Draft treaty on the prohibition of the use of force in outer space and from space against the Earth
- 23.04 Prohibition of anti-satellite systems
- 23.05 US-USSR bilateral talks
- 23.06 UN study on an international satellite monitoring agency
- 23.07 Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
  - 23.07.a Ad Hoc Committee on Outer Space

24 SEA-BED AND OCEAN FLOOR
- 24.01 Sea-bed and ocean floor: General
- 24.02 Sea-Bed Treaty (Adherence)
- 24.03 Review Conferences
  - 24.03.a 1977 Review Conference
  - 24.03.b 1983 Review Conference
  - 24.03.c Third Review Conference
- 24.04 Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

25 REDUCTION OF MILITARY BUDGETS
- 25.01 Reduction of military budgets: General
  - 25.01.a Reductions by nuclear-weapon States and other militarily significant States
  - 25.01.b Reductions/military balance/security of States
  - 25.01.c Comparability and verification
- 25.02 International agreements to freeze, reduce or otherwise restrain military expenditures
- 25.03 Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)
- 25.04 UN study on the reduction of military budgets
- 25.05 Standardized system for international reporting of military expenditures
  - 25.05.a Implementation of the reporting instruments and its further refinement
  - 25.05.b Number of reporting States
  - 25.05.c UN collection and assembling of data on military expenditures
  - 25.05.d Price indices and purchasing power parities
- 25.06 International conference on military expenditures

26 CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES
- 26.01 Confidence-building measures: General
  - 26.01.a Information on military capabilities
    - 26.01.a.01 SG report on measures to provide objective information on military capabilities
    - 26.01.a.02 Work of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies
  - 26.01.b Guidelines for confidence-building measures
- 26.02 UN study on confidence-building measures
- 26.03 Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

27 DISARMAMENT AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
- 27.01 Disarmament and international security: General
  - 27.01.a Intensification of the arms race and international security
  - 27.01.b Measures and modalities for collective security
  - 27.01.c Non-use of force in international relations
- 27.02 UN study on the relationship between disarmament and international security
- 27.03 SG report(s) in the field of disarmament and other measures aimed at promoting international peace and security
- 27.04 Work of Security Council

- 28 ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE ARMS RACE
  - 28.01 Economic and social consequences of the arms race: General
  - 28.02 UN study on the economic and social consequences of the arms race

- 29 DISARMAMENT AND DEVELOPMENT
  - 29.01 Disarmament and development: General
  - 29.02 UN study on the relationship between disarmament and development
  - 29.03 Reallocation and conversion of resources
  - 29.04 Disarmament fund for development
    - 29.04.a Work of UNIDIR
  - 29.05 Conference on disarmament and development
    - 29.05.a Preparatory Committee
  - 29.06 Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

- 30 SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE ARMS RACE AND OF DISARMAMENT
  - 30.01 Scientific and technological aspects of the arms race and of disarmament: General
    - 30.01.a Possible implications of military research and development for disarmament agreements and efforts
    - 30.01.b Renunciation of the use of scientific advancements for military purposes
  - 30.02 Military research and development: General
    - 30.02.a UN study on military research and development

- 31 GENERAL AND COMPLETE DISARMAMENT
  - 31.01 General and complete disarmament: General
    - 31.01.a Elimination of foreign military bases
    - 31.01.b International co-operation for disarmament
    - 31.01.c New philosophy on disarmament
    - 31.01.d Unilateral disarmament measures: General
      - 31.01.d.01 UN study on unilateral disarmament measures
  - 31.02 Disarmament Decade
  - 31.03 Comprehensive programme of disarmament
    - 31.03.a Texts for the comprehensive programme contained in Annex I of the Concluding Document
    - 31.03.b Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
      - 31.03.b.01 Ad Hoc Committee on a Comprehensive Programme of Disarmament
    - 31.03.c Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)
  - 31.04 Disarmament negotiations
  - 31.05 Status of multilateral disarmament agreements
    - 31.05.a Universality of multilateral disarmament agreements
    - 31.05.b Special supplement(s) to the UN Disarmament Yearbook
  - 31.06 Verification measures/Monitoring of disarmament agreements

- 32 RESEARCH, STUDIES AND TRAINING
  - 32.01 Programme of research and studies on disarmament: General
  - 32.02 Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies
    - 32.02.a SG report on Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies
  - 32.03 UN Institute for Disarmament Research (UNIDIR)
    - 32.03.a Work of the Board of Trustees
  - 32.04 Co-operation between disarmament research institutes
  - 32.05 UN Disarmament Yearbook
  - 32.06 New proposals for studies
  - 32.07 UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament
    - 32.07.a SG report on UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament

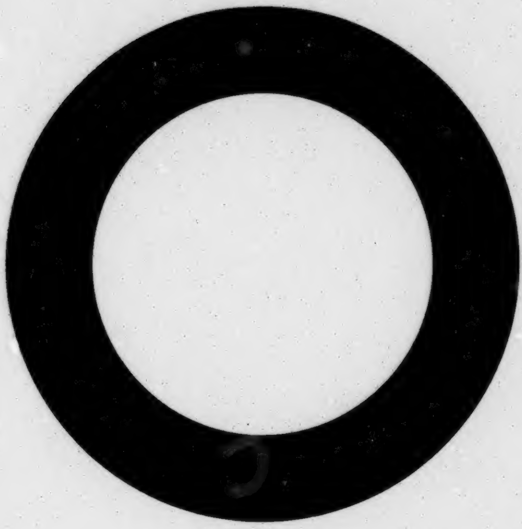
33 PUBLIC INFORMATION/WORLD PUBLIC OPINION
  33.01 Public information/World public opinion: General
  33.02 World Disarmament Campaign: General
    33.02.a UN study on the organization and financing of a World Disarmament Campaign
    33.02.b Programmes for the Campaign
    33.02.c SG annual report on implementation
    33.02.d Text contained in Annex V of the Concluding Document
    33.02.e Pledging Conference(s)
  33.03 Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in disarmament
  33.04 Disarmament Week
  33.05 Regional seminars on disarmament
  33.06 World-wide action for collecting signatures

34 INDEPENDENT COMMISSION ON DISARMAMENT AND SECURITY ISSUES
  34.01 Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues (Palme Commission)
    34.01.a Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)
    34.01.b Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)
  34.02 Concepts of security: General
    34.02.a UN study on concepts of security

35 ANTARCTICA (PEACEFUL USE)
  35.01 Antarctica (Peaceful use): General
  35.02 Antarctic Treaty (Adherence)
  35.03 UN study on Antarctica

36 LASER AND PARTICLE BEAM WEAPONS
  36.01 Laser and particle beam weapons: General

37 NAVAL ARMS RACE
  37.01 Naval arms race: General
    37.01.a UN study on naval arms race
  37.02 Limitation and reduction of naval armaments
  37.03 Extension of confidence-building measures to seas and oceans
  37.04 Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)



ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

01.01 -- Annual Report of the Secretary-General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	79
Antigua and Barbuda	34	69-70
Australia	17	17
Bangladesh	30	42
Barbados	21	81
Burkina Faso	4	61
Burma	13	91
Congo	19	26
Costa Rica	9	116
Cyprus	11	91
Czechoslovakia	18	52
Democratic Yemen	14	77
Dominican Republic	24	61
Eguatorial Guinea	45	21
Finland	6	31
India	10	42,43
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	14
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	43
Iraq	13	83,84-85
Ireland	13	27
Japan	7	26
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	33-35
Mauritius	33	18
	46	16
Mexico	8	17
Netherlands	9	99-100,104-105
	47	68,69
New Zealand	7	74-75
Norway	5	36
	44	81
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	11
Papua New Guinea	28	3-5
Qatar	30	31,32
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	53-55
Samoa	32	33-35
Sierra Leone	13	123
Singapore	4	62
Solomon Islands	32	4-5,7
Somalia	23	33
Sudan	14	23
	35	38
Suriname	44	52
Swaziland	32	22
Sweden	43	67
Switzerland	41	12
Thailand	15	57,62
Tunisia	15	52,53-55
United Kingdom	9	49-50
United Republic of Tanzania	13	7
Vanuatu	28	36,38
Venezuela	14	19-20
Yemen	25	34-35
Zimbabwe	24	3

01.02 -- International situation(s): General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Benin	25	38
Brazil	4	12
Burundi	5	86
Byelorussian SSR	26	23,24
Canada	9	44
Cuba	9	67,72
Czechoslovakia	40	46
Italy	8	36
Madagascar	12	68,69-70
Mozambique	9	7
Oman	8	67,68-70
Rapporteur, First Committee	117	9-10
Romania	13	47
Spain	10	83 to 86
Sri Lanka	5	102
Tunisia	15	37
USSR	6	52,53-55, 57,68 to 71
Yemen	25	17

01.02.a -- International situation(s): Africa

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	81
Albania	15	31
Algeria	16	84 to 90
	23	62 to 66
	25	53,54-55
Angola	25	6 to 12
	45	38 to 46
Antigua and Barbuda	34	67 to 70
Argentina	5	52,57,58
Australia	17	19 to 22
Austria	11	27,28
Bahamas	15	13,14-15
Bahamas (Commonwealth States)	47	49,53
Bahrain	24	56,57
Bangladesh	30	51,52
	41	51
Barbados	21	74 to 77
Belgium	11	81,82
Belize	27	48,49
Benin	25	38 to43
Bhutan	43	118
Botswana	34	8 to 12
Brazil	4	8,9-10
Brunei Darussalam	23	53
Bulgaria	14	54-55,56
Burkina Faso	4	57
Burma	13	98
Burundi	5	89 to 92
Cameroon	31	7 to 11,16, 17
Canada	9	44 to 46
	47	26,27
Central African Republic	33	78,79-80
Chad	29	3 to 8
	31	46 to48,51
Chile	16	31
China	14	68
	68	46

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

01.02.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Colombia	4	76
Comoros	30	27 to 31
	44	23-25 to 27
Congo	19	23,32,33
Cuba	9	86 to 91
Cyprus	11	97,98
Czechoslovakia	18	67,68
Democratic Kampuchea	18	28
Democratic Yemen	14	83,84-85
Denmark	7	48 to 51
	46	22
Djibouti	19	79 to 83
Dominica	35	31
Dominican Republic	24	66,67
Eguatorial Guinea	45	23,24-25
Egypt	8	11
El Salvador	19	9
Ethiopia	22	7 to 11
	23	59 to 62
	43	127
Finland	6	38 to 41
France	10	71,72
Gabon	40	6,7
Gambia	35	18,19-20
German Democratic Republic	12	52
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	38,39
Ghana	21	13 to 17
	45	16
Greece	7	86,87
Grenada	35	48-50
Guatemala	21	61,62
Guinea	23	4,6
Guinea-Bissau	45	4 to 6
Guyana	17	7
	46	7
Haiti	19	43 to 46
Honduras	20	88
Hungary	16	48,49-50
Iceland	7	103
India	10	49 to 52
India (Non-Aligned countries)	48	32
Indonesia	11	61,62
	33	99-100,101
	42	74
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	71
Iraq	13	86
	40	17
	59	48
Ireland	13	36,37
	43	59
Israel	18	83,84-85
Italy	8	42,51
Ivory Coast	47	94
Jamaica	27	23 to 26
	34	38 to 42
Japan	7	32,33
	46	29-30
Kenya	33	63 to 66
Kuwait	11	43
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	8,12
Lesotho	42	45 to 51
Liberia	26	8 to 13
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	31,37,41
	31	42 to46,48, 49-50
	43	107,108
	113	77

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	87 to 90
	47	38,41
Madagascar	12	58 to61,71
Malawi	29	63 to 66
Malaysia	22	58-60,61
Maldives	34	29-30
Mali	29	18 to 20
Malta	31	38
Mauritania	33	13 to 17
Mauritius	33	27 to 30
Mexico	8	33
Mongolia	24	37,43
Morocco	21	33 to 41
	25	49 to52,54-55,56
	46	38 to 44
Mozambique	9	8 to 20,23, 24-25
Nepal	23	41,42
Netherlands	9	109-110,111
New Zealand	7	71
Nicaragua	42	2
Niger	28	63 to 66
Nigeria	29	73 to 78
	46	52
Norway	5	36 to 38
Oman	8	76,77
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	17 to 20
Pakistan	18	39-40,41
	47	6
Panama	10	14-15,16
Papua New Guinea	28	14-15
Philippines	30	7
Portugal	5	72,77,78
President	49	11,12
Qatar	30	38
Rapporteur, First Committee	117	8
Romania	13	57
Rwanda	29	42 to 47
Saint Christopher and Nevis	15	76
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	57 to 59-60
Samoa	32	39,40
Sao Tome and Principle	33	53 to 56
Saudi Arabia	16	12
Sierra Leone	13	121
Singapore	4	63
Solomon Islands	32	11
Somalia	23	23 to28,66 to 71
Spain	10	92
Sri Lanka	5	103-105,106
Sudan	14	32 to 35
	35	38
Suriname	26	46,47
	44	53-55,56
Swaziland	32	26 to 30
Sweden	7	9 to 13
	43	71
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58 to61,68, 69-70
Togo	32	52 to54,56
Trinidad and Tobago	17	39
Tunisia	15	37 to 43
Turkey	22	46,47
	45	57
Uganda	28	21 to 23
	45	71 to 73

01.02.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ukrainian SSR	22	36
United Arab Emirates	19	58.64 to 66
United Kingdom	9	57 to 59
United Republic of Tanzania	13	12 to 15
United States	4	34-35,36
Uruguay	6	11
USSR	6	73
Vanuatu	28	52,53-55
	33	96
Venezuela	14	17,18
Viet Nam	23	13
Vote	117	61-65,66
Yemen	25	27,28
Yugoslavia	8	61
Zaire	13	107 to 109
Zambia	44	6 to 11
Zimbabwe	24	16 to 22

01.02.b -- International situation(s): Latin America

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	81,82
Albania	15	29,30
Algeria	16	92
Angola	25	12,13
Argentina	5	54-55,56, 58 to 61
	41	26,27
Austria	11	28
Bahamas	15	11
Barbados	21	77
Belize	27	42 to44,49
Benin	25	43,44
Bolivia	27	7
Botswana	34	12,13-15
Brazil	4	12 to 14-15
Bulgaria	14	52,53
Burundi	5	94
Byelorussian SSR	26	32
Cameroon	31	12
Chile	16	21,22,31 to 33
China	14	68
Colombia	4	79-80,86 to 90
	45	87
Costa Rica	9	123 to 126
Cuba	9	79 to 86
	13	124-125,126
Cyprus	11	98,99-100
Czechoslovakia	18	67
Democratic Kampuchea	18	29-30,31
Democratic Yemen	14	84-85
Denmark	7	52,53
Dominican Republic	24	62,63,66
	43	49-50,51
Ecuador	11	17,18-20
El Salvador	11	102
	13	126
	19	6,12,20 to 22
Ethiopia	22	12
Finland	6	42
France	10	76
Gabon	40	8
German Democratic Republic	12	52,53
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	31
Ghana	21	12
Greece	7	89-90.91
Grenada	35	46,47,51
Guatemala	21	54 to60.63
Guyana	17	8
Haiti	19	47,48
Honduras	20	88 to 91
Hungary	16	46,47
India	10	56,57
Indonesia	11	66
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	68,71
Ireland	13	37,38
Italy	8	50,51
Jamaica	27	27
Japan	7	33,34-35
Kenya	33	68
Kuwait	11	43,44-45
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	8,11
Liberia	26	16
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	33,42
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	96,97
Madagascar	12	68,69-70
Malaysia	22	63-65
Mali	29	23
Malta	31	39
Mauritania	33	16
Mauritius	33	31
Mexico	8	29 to31,33
Mongolia	24	42
Morocco	21	36
Mozambique	9	26
Nepal	23	42
Netherlands	9	108,109-110
Nicaragua	5	116 to123
	9	131,132
	42	3 to 10
Niger	28	68
Nigeria	29	79-80
Norway	5	42
Oman	8	77,78
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	16
Panama	10	12 to 14-15
Paraguay	17	53-55,56
Peru	5	24-25,27
	9	131
Philippines	30	8
Portugal	5	81
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	61
Sao Tome and Principle	33	57
Solomon Islands	32	12
Spain	10	91
Sri Lanka	5	108-110
Sudan	14	39-40
Suriname	9	128,129-130
	26	49 to 52
	44	52,53-55
Swaziland	32	31
Sweden	7	16
Syrian Arab Republic	16	71
Trinidad and Tobago	17	40
Tunisia	15	47,48
Turkey	22	52
Uganda	28	26
Ukrainian SSR	22	34-35,36
United Arab Emirates	19	67

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

01.02.b (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
United Kingdom	9	61 to 63
United States	4	36,37
	5	121,122
Uruguay	6	21 to 23
USSR	6	72
Venezuela	14	16,17
Viet Nam	23	12
Yemen	25	28
Yugoslavia	8	62
Zaire	13	111
Zimbabwe	24	23,24-25

01.02.c -- International situation(s): North America

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	82 to 85
Belize	27	42
Cuba	9	68 to 71

01.02.d -- International situation(s): Asia

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	86,88 to 91
	44	88 to 91
Albania	15	29 to 31
Algeria	16	92
Angola	25	12,13
Argentina	59	73,74
Australia	17	27,28
	59	63 to 71
Austria	11	31
	59	62,63
Bahamas	15	12
Bahrain	24	52,53,57
	59	6 to 10
Bangladesh	30	52 to56
Belgium	11	73,74-75
Belize	27	49
Benin	25	42 to 44
Bolivia	27	8
	59	73
Botswana	34	12,13-15
Brazil	4	13
	59	71,72
Brunei Darussalam	23	52 to 56
Bulgaria	14	52 to 54-55
Burundi	5	93,94
Byelorussian SSR	26	32,33
	59	18 to 21
Cameroon	31	12
Canada	59	52,53
Central African Republic	33	79-80,81
Chad	29	8
Chile	16	29 to 31
China	14	64-65 to 67,69-70
	48	31
Colombia	4	79-80
Comoros	30	26,27
	44	27
Costa Rica	9	117
Cuba	9	93,94
Cyprus	11	97
	58	33-35,36
Czechoslovakia	18	68 to 72
	59	13 to 17
Democratic Kampuchea	18	7 to 28
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	22 to 24
Democratic Yemen	14	82,86
Denmark	7	48,51,52
Djibouti	19	83 to 86
Dominica	35	29-30
Dominican Republic	24	66
Ecuador	59	51,52
Eguatorial Guinea	45	24-25
Egypt	8	12-15
	58	42 to 46
El Salvador	19	9 to 12
Ethiopia	22	12
Finland	68	53
France	10	74-75,76
Gabon	40	8
Gambia	35	21
German Democratic Republic	12	53,54-55
	68	27
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	31,32
Ghana	21	11 to 13
Greece	7	89-90
Guatemala	21	60,61,63,64
Guinea	23	5
Guinea-Bissau	45	4
Haiti	19	46,47
Honduras	20	88
Hungary	16	47,48
Iceland	7	106
India	10	53,56,57
	59	4,5
Indonesia	11	64,65
	29	88 to 93
	33	91 to94,98 to 101
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	56 to65,68 to 71
	21	86 to88,91
	25	52,53
	59	37 to 42
Iraq	13	67 to83,86
	21	81 to85,88, 89-90
	40	17
	58	2 to 11
	59	42 to 51
Ireland	13	38,39-40
Israel	18	86
	58	11 to 17
Italy	8	49,51,52
Jamaica	27	28
Japan	7	28 to32,34-35
	46	29-30
Jordan	12	7,8
Kenya	33	67,68
Korea, Republic of	43	74 to 82
Kuwait	11	43,46,47
	58	22 to 28
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	13 to 18
Lebanon	42	37
Liberia	26	14-15,16
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	36,37
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	92 to 95

01.02.d (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	58	41.42
Madagascar	12	68.69-70
Malawi	29	66
Malaysia	22	63-65.66
Maldives	34	28,29-30
Mali	29	21
Malta	31	38.39
Mauritania	33	14-15.16
	58	48 to 52
Mauritius	33	23 to 26
Mexico	8	34
	59	63
Mongolia	24	37 to 42
Morocco	21	33.36
Mozambique	9	24-25
Nepal	23	41,42
Niger	28	67,68
Nigeria	29	79-80
Norway	5	38,41
Oman	8	72 to 76
	58	36 to 40
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	16
Pakistan	16	33 to38,41 to 45
	47	6
	58	46 to 50
	69	31,32
Panama	10	13,14-15
Papua New Guinea	28	13 to 16
	33	88 to 91
Paraguay	17	52 to 56
Peru	59	72,73
Philippines	30	4 to 7
Portugal	5	72,73,75,76,81,82
Qatar	30	37,38
	58	28 to 32
Romania	13	56,57
Rwanda	29	48,49-50
Saint Christopher and Nevis	15	78
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	57
Samoa	32	38,39
Sao Tome and Principle	33	57,58
Saudi Arabia	16	4,10 to 12
Sierra Leone	13	122,123
Singapore	4	63,64-65
Solomon Islands	32	11,12
Somalia	23	29-30,31
Sri Lanka	5	107,108-110,112
Sudan	14	37 to 39-40
	59	21 to 25
Suriname	26	48
Swaziland	32	31
Sweden	7	14-15,16
	59	62
Syrian Arab Republic	16	69-70,71
	59	26 to 35
Thailand	15	63-65
Togo	32	49 to 52
Trinidad and Tobago	17	41
Tunisia	15	46,47
Turkey	22	51,52
	45	58
Uganda	28	26
Ukrainian SSR	22	37,38
United Arab Emirates	19	61,62,67
	59	11,12
United Kingdom	9	60,63
United States	4	38 to 42
	59	53
USSR	6	72.73
	58	17 to 22
Vanuatu	33	96 to 98
Viet Nam	23	11 to 18
Yemen	25	26 to 28
	47	87,88
	59	33 to 37
Yugoslavia	8	61,62
	59	2 to 4
Zaire	13	106,110,111
Zimbabwe	24	23,26

01.02.e -- International situation(s): Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	84-85
Bahamas	15	12
Bahrain	24	57
Bangladesh	30	54-55,56
Bulgaria	14	52
Colombia	4	79-80
Cuba	9	92
Cyprus	11	87,88,99 to 102
	35	8 to 12
Czechoslovakia	18	53 to57,72
Democratic Yemen	14	86
German Democratic Republic	12	53
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	21 to 25
	23	57 to 60
	42	65
Ghana	21	11,12
Greece	7	91,92
Guinea-Bissau	45	4
Guyana	17	7,8
Honduras	20	88
Hungary	16	47
India	10	57
Ireland	13	42 to 46
	43	61 to 63
Italy	8	49
Jamaica	27	28
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	84-85,86
Madagascar	12	68,69-70
Malawi	29	66
Mali	29	21
Malta	31	36,37
Mauritius	33	26
Mongolia	24	39-40
Nepal	23	42
Panama	10	14-15
Paraguay	17	56
Peru	5	28
Rwanda	29	49-50
Sri Lanka	5	108-110
Sudan	14	38
Syrian Arab Republic	16	69-70
Trinidad and Tobago	17	41
Turkey	22	52,53
Uganda	28	26
Ukrainian SSR	22	22,23,37
	23	71,72

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
01.02.e (continued)		
United Arab Emirates	19	67
United Kingdom	9	61
USSR	6	72
Yemen	25	27
Yugoslavia	8	62
Zimbabwe	24	26

01.02.f -- International situation(s): Middle East

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	80,81
Albania	15	28,29
Algeria	16	88-90,91
Angola	25	12
Argentina	5	56,57
Australia	17	27,28
Austria	11	28 to 31
Bahamas	15	11,12
Bahrain	24	48,53 to 56
	59	8
Bangladesh	30	48 to 51
Barbados	21	77
Belize	27	49
Benin	25	42
Bhutan	43	119-120
Bolivia	27	8
Botswana	34	16
Brazil	4	13
Brunei Darussalam	23	56
Bulgaria	14	51,52
Burkina Faso	4	57
Burundi	5	93
Byelorussian SSR	26	32
	59	19-20
Cameroon	31	11
Central African Republic	33	79-80
Chad	29	8
Chile	16	28,29
China	14	67,68
Comoros	30	18,19-20, 24-25,26
	44	26,27
Congo	19	23
Cuba	9	91,92
Cyprus	11	96
Czechoslovakia	18	68
	59	16,17
Democratic Kampuchea	18	27
Democratic Yemen	14	81,82
Denmark	7	47,48
Djibouti	19	71,77 to 80
Dominican Republic	24	64-65,66
Eguatorial Guinea	45	24-25
Egypt	8	11
	17	62
El Salvador	19	11
Ethiopia	22	11,12
Finland	6	41,42
France	10	73
Gabon	40	7
Gambia	35	21
German Democratic Republic	12	53
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	31,32
Ghana	21	8,9-10
Greece	7	87 to 90
Grenada	35	51
Guatemala	21	61
Guinea	23	4
Guyana	17	7
Haiti	19	46
Honduras	20	88
Hungary	16	46
India	10	53 to 56
	59	4,5
India (Non-Aligned countries)	48	33-35
Indonesia	11	62 to 64
	33	99-100,101
	42	74
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	63 to 67
	59	41
Iraq	13	82,83,86
	40	16,17
Ireland	13	38 to 41
Israel	18	77 to 86
	42	56 to 61
Italy	8	48,49
Jamaica	27	27,28
	34	42,43
Japan	7	32
Jordan	12	8 to 22
Kenya	33	66,67
Kuwait	11	41,42
	58	23
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	8,12,13
Lebanon	42	36 to 42
Liberia	26	13,14-15
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	26 to31,36
	43	107
	113	77
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	90 to 92
Madagascar	12	69-70
Malawi	29	66
Malaysia	22	61
Maldives	34	28
Mali	29	21 to 23
Malta	31	37,38
Mauritania	33	2,12,13
	58	48-50,51
Mauritius	33	29-30,31
Mexico	8	34
Mongolia	24	38,39-40
Morocco	21	31 to 33
Mozambique	9	24-25
Nepal	23	39-40,41
Niger	28	66,67
Nigeria	29	78
	46	53-55
Norway	5	38 to 41
Oman	8	68 to 72
	40	39-40
	58	38-40
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	16,17
Pakistan	18	38,39-40
	47	6
Palestine Liberation Organization	19	87 to 89
Panama	10	13
Papua New Guinea	28	14-15
Paraguay	17	52
Philippines	30	7
Portugal	5	79-80
President	49	12

01.02.f (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Qatar	30	33 to 36
	58	28,29-30,32
Romania	13	56
Rwanda	29	47,48
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	57,58
Samoa	32	39
Sao Tome and Principle	33	56,57
Saudi Arabia	16	4 to 9
Sierra Leone	13	122
Solomon Islands	32	11
Somalia	23	28,29-30
Spain	10	89-90
Sri Lanka	5	106.107
Sudan	14	34-35 to 37
	35	38,39-40
	59	23-25
Suriname	26	48
Swaziland	32	31
Sweden	7	13,14-15
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58 to66
	59	27
Togo	32	54,55
Trinidad and Tobago	17	41
Tunisia	15	43 to 46
Turkey	22	48,49-50
	45	58
Uganda	28	24-25
Ukrainian SSR	22	33,34-35
United Arab Emirates	19	58,62 to 64
	59	11
United Kingdom	9	59 to 61
United States	4	41
Uruguay	6	24-25
USSR	6	71,72
	58	17,21
Vanuatu	33	97
Viet Nam	23	13
Yemen	25	19 to 25
	47	86,87
	59	33,35-36
Yugoslavia	8	61
	59	2 to 4
Zaire	13	109,110
Zimbabwe	24	22,23

01.02.g -- International situation(s): Pacific

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	26,66
Chile	16	34-35
Fiji	47	58-60,61
France	10	68
	17	63-65
	29	93 to 97
	33	94 to 96
Indonesia	11	59-60
	29	88 to 93
	33	91 to94,98 to 101
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	14-15
Mongolia	24	41
New Zealand	7	61 to 72
Papua New Guinea	28	6,7
	33	88 to 91
Samoa	32	36 to 38
	33	98
Solomon Islands	32	12 to15,17, 18
Ukrainian SSR	22	36,37
Vanuatu	28	43 to46,48 to 52
	33	96 to 98
Viet Nam	23	12

02.01 -- Effective use of the United Nations in improving the international situation and preventing war

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	74-75 to 78
	44	83 to 92
Albania	15	21 to 23
Algeria	16	73 to77,92
Angola	25	13,14-15
	45	33 to 46
Antigua and Barbuda	34	66 to 75
Argentina	5	48 to51,64 to 66
	41	26 to 32
Australia	17	16,29-30
Austria	11	21,31,33
	44	42 to 47
Bahamas	15	2 to5,18, 19-20
	47	43 to 46
Bahamas (Commonwealth States)	47	47 to 55
Bahrain	24	46 to48,51, 52
	59	9-10
Bangladesh	30	42 to 47
	41	46 to 57
Barbados	21	68,81
Belgium	11	73
	45	76 to 82
Belize	27	37,49,50
Benin	25	48,49
Bhutan	43	112 to 122
Bolivia	41	38 to 45
Botswana	34	3 to 21
Brazil	4	2,4-5 to 7, 23
Brunei Darussalam	23	49 to 52
Bulgaria	14	41 to43,53
	43	97 to 103
Burkina Faso	4	56,57,61,62
Burma	13	89 to 94
Burundi	5	83,86 to 89,101
	47	79 to 82
Byelorussian SSR	26	21,22,38
	46	62 to 66
Cameroon	31	6,7,23
Canada	9	32 to 34-35,46,47
	47	21 to 30
Cape Verde	43	28 to 38
Central African Republic	33	81,82
Chad	29	2,3
Chile	16	17 to20,22 to 26,36 to 38

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

02.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
China	14	58,59-60
	48	16 to 31
Colombia	4	72 to 76
	45	83 to 88
Comoros	30	21,22,31
	44	22 to 33
Congo	19	26,36
Costa Rica	9	112 to117, 127,128
Cuba	9	67,94,96
Cyprus	11	88 to81,94-95,96
	35	2 to 15
	58	33-35,36
Czechoslovakia	18	51 to 53-55
	40	42 to 51
Democratic Kampuchea	18	3 to 7
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	19 to 26
Democratic Yemen	14	76 to 78
Denmark	7	43,57,58
	46	18 to 26
Djibouti	19	72,86
Dominica	35	26 to 32
Dominican Republic	24	61,78
	43	38 to 51
Ecuador	11	2,3,6
Eguatorial Guinea	45	19 to 33
Egypt	8	3 to6,8 to 15
El Salvador	19	4,5,8
Ethiopia	22	6,19-20
	43	123 to 131
Fiji	47	56 to 62
Finland	6	31,32
	44	16 to 21
France	10	81
	48	69 to 77
Gabon	40	3 to 12
Gambia	35	16 to 26
German Democratic Republic	12	42,44-45,46
	44	33 to 41
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	21,39,40
	42	62 to 68
Ghana	21	6,7
	45	12 to 18
Greece	7	77,78
Grenada	35	47 to 55
Guatemala	21	44-45,46
	35	56 to 59
Guinea	23	3,4,7
Guinea-Bissau	45	2 to 11
Guyana	46	2 to 11
Haiti	19	39-40,42,43
Holy See	40	26 to 35
Honduras	20	73,76,78, 79-80,82, 88,92
Hungary	16	38,52 to 55
	42	29 to 34
Iceland	7	93 to96,107
	42	51 to 55
India	10	41 to 43, 62,63
India (Non-Aligned countries)	48	32 to 40
Indonesia	11	52 to57,71, 72
	42	68 to 76

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	42 to48,52
Iraq	13	67,83 to 86
	40	12 to 18
	59	49-50
Ireland	13	21 to30
	43	52 to 64
Israel	18	77,91
	42	56
Italy	8	37 to 39-40,52,53
	47	71 to 78
Ivory Coast	47	91 to 98
Jamaica	27	36,37
	34	36 to 52
Japan	7	23 to 26
	46	26 to 37
Jordan	12	6,7,22
Kenya	33	61 to 63
Korea, Republic of	43	82,83-85
Kuwait	11	37,38,41, 47 to 50
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	6,7
Lebanon	42	35
Lesotho	42	42 to 51
Liberia	26	6,7,18,19-20
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	22 to26,38
	43	103 to 112
Liechtenstein	40	51 to 57
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	82,106
	47	31 to 43
Madagascar	12	57,58
Malawi	29	56 to58,67
Malaysia	22	56,57
Maldives	34	23 to 35
Mali	29	11,12
	46	67,68
Mauritania	33	3-5,6
Mauritius	46	12 to 18
Mexico	8	17 to24,35
	46	56 to 62
Monaco	41	32 to 37
Mongolia	24	27,43,44-45
	40	57 to 62
Morocco	21	22,23
	46	44,45
Mozambique	9	3-5,6,28
Nepal	23	34-35 to 40,47,48
Netherlands	9	98,99-100, 104-105, 111,112
	47	63 to 71
New Zealand	7	58,74-75,76
	48	47 to 57
Nicaragua	42	2,3,10
Nigeria	29	68,71,72, 81,87,88
	46	46 to 56
Norway	5	36,47,48
	44	77 to 82
Oman	8	66 to 68-70,82
	40	36 to 42
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	11 to 29
Pakistan	18	32,33-35
	47	2 to 11

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

02.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Panama	10	3-5
Papua New Guinea	28	3-5,18
Paraguay	17	46,47
	45	93,94
Peru	5	2 to 6
Philippines	30	17,18
	41	2 to 10
Poland	12	26 to 28
Portugal	5	68,82,83
	47	11 to 21
President	1	12 to 20
	49	11 to 16
Qatar	30	31 to 33
Rapporteur, First Committee	117	9-10
Romania	13	57,58,63 to 66
	43	86 to 96
Rwanda	29	26 to33,52,53
Saint Christopher and Nevis	15	73
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	56 to 62
Samoa	32	33-35,36,42
San Marino	41	18,22 to 25
Sao Tome and Principle	33	48,60
Saudi Arabia	16	2 to 4
Secretary-General	49	2 to 10
Sierra Leone	13	114 to116,118,119,123,124-125
Singapore	4	62 to 70
Solomon Islands	32	3 to 8
Somalia	23	21,22
Spain	10	96 to 102
Sri Lanka	5	102,113-115
	44	58 to 76
Sudan	14	23,24-25
	35	32 to 45
Suriname	26	41
	44	48 to 57
Swaziland	32	22 to26,31
Sweden	7	3-5,6,21,22
	43	64 to 73
Switzerland	41	11 to 17
Syrian Arab Republic	16	56,57
Temporary President	1	4 to 11
Thailand	15	56 to60,62,68-70
Togo	32	46,47,61
Trinidad and Tobago	17	32,33
Tunisia	15	36,52,53-55
Turkey	45	56 to 67
Uganda	45	68 to 75
Ukrainian SSR	22	21,22
	45	88 to 92
United Arab Emirates	19	58 to61,66,69-70
United Kingdom	9	53,66
	48	41 to 47
United Republic of Tanzania	13	2 to 8
United States	4	32,33
	48	2 to 15
Uruguay	6	6 to 8
USSR	6	51,52,58,68,76,79-80
	48	57 to 68
Vanuatu	28	36 to 38
Venezuela	14	3 to6,19-20
Viet Nam	23	19-20
Vote	113	69
Yemen	25	33 to 36
	47	82 to 90
Yugoslavia	8	54-55,56,63,64-65
	45	46 to 56
Zaire	13	106,107,113,114
Zambia	44	2 to 12
Zimbabwe	24	3,6,7

02.02 -- UN role in disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	15	27
Antigua and Barbuda	34	69-70,71
Argentina	5	52
Australia	17	28
Bangladesh	30	47
Benin	25	44
Brazil	4	23
Byelorussian SSR	46	66
Cameroon	31	12,13
Cape Verde	43	37
Costa Rica	9	127
Cyprus	35	5
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	19
Gabon	40	8
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	66
Ghana	21	6
Greece	7	79-80
Guinea	23	7
Guinea-Bissau	45	9-10
Guyana	46	6
Iceland	7	98,99-100
	42	53
India	10	48
Indonesia	11	56
	42	71
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	51
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	6,7
Madagascar	12	66,67
Mali	29	24
Malta	31	30
Mongolia	24	32
Netherlands	9	101
New Zealand	48	54-55
Nigeria	29	72
Norway	5	42,43
Oman	40	37
Pakistan	18	43
President	1	16
Romania	43	91,92
Spain	10	88,89-90
Sudan	35	37,41
Sweden	7	6
	43	73
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58
Temporary President	1	6
USSR	6	79-80
Vote	113	70
Yugoslavia	45	54-55

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

02.02.a -- Role of the Security Council

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	78
Australia	17	28
Austria	44	43-45
Bahrain	24	52
Benin	25	48
Burkina Faso	4	61,62
Burundi	5	88
Cameroon	31	9-10
Cape Verde	43	36,37
Chile	16	22
Colombia	4	73
Cuba	9	95,96
Cyprus	11	91
Egypt	8	12-15
France	48	72
Gambia	35	17
Ghana	45	12,13,18
Guinea	23	7
Iceland	7	98
Indonesia	11	70,71
	42	71,73
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	47,48
Iraq	13	83,84-85
	21	83-85
	58	7
Japan	7	32
Kenya	33	62,63
Kuwait	11	41,48
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	36
Malawi	29	57
Mexico	46	58
Mongolia	24	32
Morocco	21	23
Nepal	23	38,39-40
Netherlands	47	68
Nigeria	29	71
	46	47,48-50
Norway	44	81
Peru	5	6
President	1	13
Qatar	30	33
Saudi Arabia	16	6
Solomon Islands	32	8
Spain	10	99
Suriname	44	52
Thailand	15	62
United Republic of Tanzania	13	6,7
Zaire	13	107

02.02.b -- Role of the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Equatorial Guinea	45	21
Ghana	45	12,13
Indonesia	11	70
Netherlands	47	69
Solomon Islands	32	8

02.02.c -- First Committee

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	47
Rapporteur, First Committee	113	3 to 11
	117	7 to 12

02.02.d -- Department for Disarmament Affairs

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cameroon	31	14-15

02.02.e -- UN study on institutional arrangements relating to disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	47
Canada	9	39-40
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	27
Hungary	16	43
Indonesia	11	58
Madagascar	43	6
Mexico	8	33
Romania	43	92
Sweden	7	7

02.02.f -- Role of the Secretary-General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	44	43-45
Iceland	7	98
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	52
Jamaica	34	43
Japan	7	24-25
Kuwait	11	48
Morocco	21	23
Netherlands	47	69
Norway	44	81
President	1	18,19-20
Samoa	32	33-35,36
Spain	10	100
Sudan	35	37,38
Sweden	43	87
Turkey	45	61,62
Uruguay	6	8

02.03 -- Role of specialized agencies and other institutions of the UN system

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	59	64-70,71
	69	28,29-30
Austria	68	32 to 40
Bolivia	59	73
Brazil	59	72
Bulgaria	68	61 to 66
Canada	59	52
	68	72,73
China	68	43-45,46
Czechoslovakia	68	66 to 72

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
02.03 (continued)		
Egypt	69	23 to 27
Finland	68	51 to 55
German Democratic Republic	68	24 to 32
India	69	11 to 20
Indonesia	68	2 to 10
Indonesia (RES)	68	8,9-10
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	2 to 17
Iraq	59	46 to 48
Luxembourg (European Community)	58	41
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	2 to 11
Mauritania	58	52
Mexico	59	63
	68	58 to 61
Pakistan	68	54 to 58
	69	31,32
Peru	59	73
Poland	68	38 to 45
Spain	10	99
Sudan	69	21 to 25
Sweden	68	47 to 51
United States	59	53
	68	9 to 12
USSR	68	12 to 23
Vote	69	31,32
Yugoslavia	114	6

03.04 -- Conference on Disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cameroon	31	13
Denmark	7	46
German Democratic Republic	12	48
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	38
Mali	29	23
New Zealand	7	73
Norway	5	43
Romania	13	53
Spain	10	89-90
Sweden	7	7

03.04.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Conference on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	47
Czechoslovakia	18	67
Hungary	16	44-45
Italy	8	43
Morocco	21	24-25
Nepal	23	46

03.05.a -- Invitation of non-Members' participation at the Conference on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	117	37

03.06.b -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: Subsidiary body/bodies

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	18	67

03.08 -- Annual report of the Conference on Disarmament to the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Sri Lanka	5	111
Vote	117	38,39-40

04.01 -- Disarmament Commission: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cameroon	31	13
Denmark	7	44-45

04.01.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Disarmament Commission

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	47

04.04 -- Annual report of the Disarmament Commission to the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	117	33

05.01 -- First special session: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Guyana	17	9
Morocco	21	24-25
Nigeria	29	72
Uganda	28	23

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

05.02 -- Final Document of the first special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	9	38
Denmark	7	44-45
Morocco	21	24-25

05.03 -- Follow-up of the first special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cameroon	31	17
Canada	9	38
Ethiopia	113	56
France	117	51
Vote	117	21 to 51
	117	37
	117	41
	117	41

05.10 -- Second special session: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Guyana	17	6
Nigeria	29	72
Romania	13	49-50
Uganda	28	23

05.11 -- Concluding Document of the second special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mauritius	33	38,39-40

05.12 -- Follow-up of the second special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Romania	13	49-50
Vote	117	14 to 21

05.20 -- Third special session: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Sri Lanka	5	111
Trinidad and Tobago	17	42
Vote	117	21

06.01 -- World Disarmament Conference: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	117	51,52

07.01 -- Prevention of nuclear war: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	28
Benin	25	37,44
Brunei Darussalam	23	57
Burkina Faso	4	57
Byelorussian SSR	26	25 to 31
Cuba	9	72
Czechoslovakia	18	57
	40	43-45
	68	67
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	21
Dominican Republic	24	61
Ethiopia	22	12,13
German Democratic Republic	12	46
	44	38
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	63
Ghana	21	6
Hungary	16	43,44-45
India	10	46
Indonesia	11	57 to 60
	42	73
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	11
Madagascar	43	6,11
Malawi	29	67
Mongolia	24	32,33
	40	59-60
Oman	40	37
Rapporteur, First Committee	113	9-10,11
Sweden	43	73
Thailand	15	62
Ukrainian SSR	22	39-40
United Arab Emirates	19	66
United States	48	6
USSR	58	22
Viet Nam	23	11
Vote	117	21,22-30

07.01.a -- Prevention of nuclear war: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
German Democratic Republic	12	48
Hungary	16	44-45
Romania	13	53
Vote	117	43

07.01.d -- Prevention of accidental nuclear warfare

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	68	67
Mauritius	33	37
Mexico	8	31,32
Sweden	43	66
USSR	6	63-65

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

07.01.f -- Five continent peace initiative

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	5	52.53
	41	27.28
Bulgaria	14	48.49-50
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65
German Democratic Republic	12	52
Greece	7	81,82
India	10	46
	69	18-20
India (Non-Aligned countries)	48	37
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	9-10
Mexico	8	32
Mongolia	24	33
Sweden	7	6
	43	65
Uganda	28	24-25

07.02 -- Climatic effects of nuclear war

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
India	10	46
USSR	6	66
Vote	117	34

07.02.a -- Documentation on climatic effects

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mexico	8	32

08.01 -- Non-use of nuclear weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	59	16
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Mongolia	24	32
Nigeria	46	52
Sweden	43	66
Vote	117	21,22-30
Yemen	25	17,18

08.01.a -- International convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
China	14	62
Vote	117	19

08.02 -- Non-first-use of nuclear weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	47
Ethiopia	43	127
Madagascar	43	11
Sweden	7	6,7

08.02.b -- Nuclear-weapon States' pledges on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	26
China	14	62,64-65
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65
Democratic Yemen	14	79-80
German Democratic Republic	12	48
	44	38
Hungary	16	44-45
Mongolia	24	32,33
Ukrainian SSR	22	31
USSR	6	56
	68	12
Yemen	25	18

08.02.c -- International instrument on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mongolia	24	32

09.01 -- Nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	78,79
	44	86,87
Angola	25	3
Argentina	41	27
Australia	17	22 to26,28
Bangladesh	30	47,48
	41	46,52
Belgium	45	81,82
Benin	25	37
Bhutan	43	117
Bolivia	27	6
Brunei Darussalam	23	57
Bulgaria	14	43 to 51
	68	62,63
Byelorussian SSR	26	25 to 31
	46	63 to 66
Cameroon	31	12 to 16
Canada	9	38
	47	23,24-25
Cape Verde	43	36
Chile	16	31 to 33
China	14	61,62,64-65
	48	22-25
Colombia	45	83
Congo	19	34-35
Costa Rica	9	127
Cyprus	11	92
Czechoslovakia	18	58 to 66

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	40	47
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Denmark	7	46
Equatorial Guinea	45	26,27
Ethiopia	22	12,13
	43	127
	113	51-55,56
Finland	44	17,18
France	10	64 to 68
	48	72
	113	70
German Democratic Republic	12	47,48
	44	36,37,39-40
	68	26
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	64
Ghana	45	14-15
Guyana	17	6
Honduras	20	77
	113	77
Hungary	16	43,44-45
	42	33
Iceland	7	101,102
	42	54,55
India	10	42,46 to 48
	69	18-20
India (Non-Aligned countries)	48	36,37
Indonesia	11	57 to 60
	42	71
	68	7
Ireland	13	23-25,31,32
Ivory Coast	47	94,95
Jamaica	27	22
Japan	7	26 to 28
	46	27,28
Jordan	12	3
Kenya	33	68 to 70
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	7 to 9-10
Liberia	26	17
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	41
Madagascar	12	66,67
	43	12
Malawi	29	67
Malaysia	22	62
Maldives	34	31
Mali	29	12,23,24
Malta	31	39,40
Mauritius	33	36 to38,44-45
Mexico	8	32
Mongolia	24	28,32,33
	40	59-60
Mozambique	9	26
Nepal	23	46
Netherlands	9	102,103
New Zealand	7	59 to67,72 to 75
	48	47,53,54-55
Nicaragua	42	3
Nigeria	29	72,73
	46	51,52
Norway	5	42,43
Oman	8	78
	40	37,41
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	13
Pakistan	18	32,43,44-45
	47	7,8
Paraguay	17	52
Philippines	41	3-5
Poland	12	28
Portugal	5	82
President	49	11
Rapporteur, First Committee	113	6,8
Romania	13	48 to 53,62
	43	88,92
Samoa	32	40,41
Secretary-General	49	7
Solomon Islands	32	4-5,16
Spain	10	88
Sri Lanka	44	62 to 66
Sudan	14	39-40,41
	35	41
Suriname	26	56,57
	44	57
Swaziland	32	32
Sweden	7	6 to 10
	43	64 to 66
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58,67
Togo	32	55
Turkey	22	41,43 to 46
Uganda	28	23,24-25
Ukrainian SSR	22	23 to 31
	45	92
United Arab Emirates	19	66
United Republic of Tanzania	13	8 to 11
United States	48	5 to 8
USSR	6	53-55 to 57,62 to 67
	48	58,62 to 65
	68	12 to16,18
Venezuela	14	6
Viet Nam	23	8
Yemen	25	17 to 20
	47	88
Yugoslavia	8	59-60
Zambia	44	3
Zimbabwe	24	6 to 8

09.01.a -- Nuclear disarmament and security of States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	23
Austria	11	21
Bulgaria	14	43
Finland	44	18,19-20
France	10	64-65
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28,29-30
Indonesia	42	73
Mauritius	33	32,37
Peru	5	26
Sweden	43	66
United Kingdom	9	54-55
USSR	6	63-65

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.01.b -- Doctrines of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	79
	44	86,87
Algeria	16	77
Angola	25	3
	45	36
Bulgaria	14	43
Byelorussian SSR	26	31
Cameroon	31	13
China	14	61
	48	22-25
Cuba	9	71
Ethiopia	22	13
France	10	64-65
	117	51
Gabon	40	8
German Democratic Republic	12	46
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28
Honduras	20	77
Madagascar	43	7,11,15,16,18,24
Mauritius	33	36,37
Mexico	8	32
Nigeria	46	52
Sweden	7	8
United Kingdom	9	54-55
United States	4	44-45,46
	48	8
USSR	6	52,62,63-65

09.01.c -- Responsibility of nuclear-weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	23
Burundi	5	99-100
China	48	22-25
Finland	6	36
Guyana	17	6
Indonesia	11	58
Japan	7	27
	46	27
Liberia	26	17
Netherlands	9	102
Secretary-General	49	7
Somalia	23	22,23-25
Sri Lanka	44	63-65
Sweden	43	65

09.01.f -- Nuclear disarmament and conventional disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	66
Greece	7	81

09.01.g -- Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	117	31,32
	117	42,43

09.02 -- Cessation of the production of all types of nuclear weapons and their means of delivery

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bhutan	43	117
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Guatemala	21	62
Iceland	42	54
Indonesia	11	58
	42	73
Nigeria	46	52
Yemen	25	17

09.02.b -- Freeze on nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bahamas	15	7
Bulgaria	14	47
Burundi	5	99-100
Byelorussian SSR	26	28,29-30
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65
Ethiopia	43	127
	113	56
German Democratic Republic	12	48
	44	39-40
	68	27,28
Honduras	113	77
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	9-10
Madagascar	12	67
Mozambique	9	27
Norway	5	43
Sweden	7	7
Ukrainian SSR	22	26
USSR	6	67
	48	62
Vote	113	60,61
	117	16
	117	18
Yemen	25	18
	47	88

09.04 -- Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	15	26
Vote	117	35

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.05 -- Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapon purposes

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
France	113	70
German Democratic Republic	68	27
Iceland	42	54
New Zealand	7	62
USSR	68	18
Vote	113	59,60

09.06 -- Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of other States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	78,79
Bolivia	27	7
Egypt	69	27
Fiji	47	58-60
Iceland	42	55
Malta	31	36
New Zealand	7	61,66
Pakistan	18	42,43
Zimbabwe	24	8

09.07 -- Bilateral US/USSR negotiations in the nuclear field: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	15	26,27
Algeria	16	78
Angola	25	3
Antigua and Barbuda	34	71
Australia	17	23,28
Austria	11	22
Bahamas	15	8
Bangladesh	30	47
Belgium	11	76,77
	45	82
Benin	25	45
Bhutan	43	119-120
Bolivia	27	7,8
Brunei Darussalam	23	57
Bulgaria	14	46
Burma	13	97
Byelorussian SSR	26	27,31
Cameroon	31	12
Canada	9	38
	47	23
Chile	16	31,32
China	14	62
	48	22-25
Colombia	4	78
	45	83
Costa Rica	9	127
Cuba	9	71
Czechoslovakia	18	61,62
Democratic Yemen	14	81
Denmark	7	43
	46	23
Dominican Republic	43	49-50
El Salvador	19	9
Ethiopia	22	13
Fiji	47	62
Finland	6	33-35,37
France	10	64-65,66
German Democratic Republic	12	47
	44	36
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	22,26
	42	64
Greece	7	78
Guatemala	21	62
Guinea-Bissau	45	9-10
Guyana	17	6
	46	6
Haiti	19	48
Hungary	16	39-40,41
	42	34
Iceland	7	102
	42	54
India	10	47
	69	18-20
India (Non-Aligned countries)	48	37
Indonesia	11	58
	42	73
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	52
Ireland	13	29-30 to 32
	43	54-55
Italy	8	42,43
Ivory Coast	47	96,97
Jamaica	27	22
Japan	7	27
	46	28
Jordan	12	17
Kenya	33	69
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	11
Lebanon	42	37
Liberia	26	17
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	38
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	83
	47	38
Madagascar	12	67
	43	17,24
Malaysia	22	62
Mali	29	23
Mauritius	33	38
Mexico	8	33
Mongolia	24	32
Mozambique	9	27
Nepal	23	46,47
Netherlands	9	102,103
New Zealand	7	73
	48	53
Nicaragua	42	3
Nigeria	29	72
Norway	5	42
Oman	8	78
Pakistan	18	43
Philippines	30	11,12
Poland	12	32
	68	43-45
Portugal	5	82
President	49	11
Qatar	30	39-40
Rapporteur, First Committee	80	6
	113	6
	117	12
Romania	13	51,52
	43	91
Samoa	32	40
Secretary-General	49	7

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
09.07 (continued)		
Sierra Leone	13	119
Solomon Islands	32	16
Spain	10	88
Sri Lanka	5	106-110
	44	63-65
Sudan	14	39-40,41
Suriname	26	57
Sweden	7	7
	43	65
Temporary President	1	9-10
Thailand	15	62
Togo	32	56
Tunisia	15	36,37
Turkey	22	43
Ukrainian SSR	22	24 to 27
United Arab Emirates	19	66
United Kingdom	9	54-55,56
United Republic of Tanzania	13	11
United States	4	43 to48
	48	5 to8,13
USSR	6	57,61,62,67
	48	64-65
Vanuatu	28	39-40
Vote	80	6 to 8
	117	31
Yemen	25	17
Yugoslavia	8	58
Zambia	44	3
Zimbabwe	24	8

09.07.a -- SALT I

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22
Madagascar	43	24
United Kingdom	9	56
United States	48	5
USSR	6	56

09.07.b -- SALT II

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	27
Ukrainian SSR	22	26,27
United Kingdom	9	56
United States	48	5
USSR	6	57

09.07.c -- Negotiations on further limitations and reductions of strategic arms (START)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	31
Czechoslovakia	18	61
German Democratic Republic	44	36
Hungary	16	39-40
Madagascar	43	24
New Zealand	7	73
Turkey	22	43
Ukrainian SSR	22	26
United States	4	43
USSR	6	57,58

09.07.f -- Negotiations on medium/intermediate-range nuclear weapons in Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	44	87
Bulgaria	14	46
Byelorussian SSR	26	31
Czechoslovakia	18	61
Democratic Yemen	14	79-80
France	48	72
German Democratic Republic	44	36
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	26
Hungary	16	39-40
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	7
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	41
Mongolia	24	28,31,37
Netherlands	9	102,103
New Zealand	7	73
Poland	68	43-45
Romania	13	51
	43	91
Turkey	22	43
Ukrainian SSR	22	26
United States	4	43
USSR	6	57,58,66
	48	62

09.07.g -- Treaty on the Limitation of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems (ABM Treaty)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22,24
Ireland	13	32
United Kingdom	9	56
United States	4	46,47
USSR	6	56
	48	63,64-65

10.01 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bahamas	15	7
Bangladesh	30	56
Bulgaria	14	47,48
Colombia	4	78
Czechoslovakia	18	66
	68	67,68-70
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Egypt	69	27
Finland	44	17,18
German Democratic Republic	44	39-40
Guatemala	21	62
Indonesia	11	58,59-60
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	41
Madagascar	12	67
Mongolia	24	33

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

10.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Romania	13	53
Spain	10	89-90
Sudan	14	4[illegible]
United Arab Emirates	19	66
USSR	6	67
Yemen	25	18
Zimbabwe	24	8

10.01.a -- UN study on nuclear-weapon-free zones

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	113	58

10.01.b -- Zones free of tactical nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	18	66
German Democratic Republic	12	49-50
	44	39-40

10.02 -- Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	5	59
Bolivia	27	7
Brazil	4	14-15
Colombia	4	78
Cuba	9	84-85
Ecuador	11	12
Guatemala	21	62
New Zealand	7	62
Peru	113	13,14
Poland	12	33
Samoa	32	41

10.02.a -- Treaty of Tlatelolco: Additional Protocol I

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
India	10	52
Peru	113	13,14
Vote	113	12 to 14

10.03 -- Proposed zone in the Middle East

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Egypt	69	27
German Democratic Republic	68	26
Israel	18	86
Oman	8	78
Sudan	14	34-35
Syrian Arab Republic	16	68
	59	31
United Arab Emirates	19	66
Vote	113	25
Yemen	25	19-20

10.03.a -- Israeli nuclear armament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	69	29-30
Bulgaria	68	62
Cuba	9	92
Czechoslovakia	59	13-15
Democratic Yemen	14	84-85
Egypt	69	27
German Democratic Republic	68	26
India	59	5
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	11,12
Iraq	58	8,9-10
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	31,32
	43	108
Mauritania	58	51
Qatar	58	28,29-30,32
Sudan	14	34-35
	59	22
	69	22,23-25
Syrian Arab Republic	16	68,69-70
	59	31,32
USSR	58	21
	68	13
Vote	113	48 to 55
Yemen	25	28
	59	36,37
Zimbabwe	24	23

10.03.a.01 -- UN study on Israeli nuclear armament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
USSR	58	21

10.03.a.02 -- Work of UNIDIR

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
USSR	58	21

10.04 -- Proposed zone in South Asia

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Pakistan	18	42,43
	47	7,8
	69	32
USSR	68	13
Vote	113	25,26-30

10.05 -- Denuclearization of Africa

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	45	42
Cameroon	31	14-15,16
Colombia	4	78
Ethiopia	22	13
German Democratic Republic	68	26
Sudan	14	34-35
Vote	113	38 to 40

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

10.05.a -- Nuclear capability of South Africa

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	45	38
Australia	69	29-30
Austria	11	27,28
Bulgaria	68	62
Cameroon	31	8,14-15,16
China	68	46
Congo	19	34-35
Cuba	9	92
Democratic Yemen	14	84-85
Djibouti	19	82
Egypt	69	27
Ethiopia	113	56
German Democratic Republic	68	26,27
Haiti	19	43
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	11,12
Iraq	58	8,9-10
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43	108
Qatar	58	32
Sudan	14	34-35
	69	22,23-25
Syrian Arab Republic	16	68,69-70
	59	31
United Kingdom	9	58
USSR	68	13
Vote	113	39,40
Yemen	25	28

10.06 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Northern Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Finland	6	36,37
German Democratic Republic	12	49-50
Mongolia	24	33
Romania	13	53

10.07 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Balkans

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	15	28
Bulgaria	14	48
	43	101
Czechoslovakia	18	66
German Democratic Republic	12	49-50
Greece	7	82
Mongolia	24	33
Romania	13	53

10.08 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: South Pacific

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22,26
Ecuador	11	7
Fiji	47	58-60,61
German Democratic Republic	12	49-50
Indonesia	11	59-60
Kenya	33	69
Mongolia	24	33
Nepal	23	48
New Zealand	7	61 to 67
Papua New Guinea	28	6,7,9-10
Poland	12	33
Samoa	32	36,37,41
Solomon Islands	32	13,14-15
Ukrainian SSR	22	36,37
Vanuatu	28	43 to 46

10.09 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Central Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mongolia	24	33
Poland	12	33
	68	42,43-45
Romania	13	53

10.10 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Other zones

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	33
Czechoslovakia	18	71
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Iceland	42	55
Indonesia	11	59-60
Mongolia	24	38
Pakistan	18	41
Ukrainian SSR	22	37
USSR	6	73

11.01 -- Non-proliferation of nuclear weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	23
	59	64-70
	69	28
Austria	68	37
Bangladesh	30	48
Brazil	4	14-15
Bulgaria	68	62,63
Cameroon	31	14-15,16
Canada	68	73
China	68	46
Congo	19	34-35
Cyprus	58	33-35
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65,66
	59	13-15
	68	67
Denmark	7	46
Egypt	69	26
Finland	6	36
	68	52
German Democratic Republic	68	26,27,31
Greece	7	81
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	14
Israel	18	84-85,86
Italy	8	47
Jamaica	27	22
Japan	7	27

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

11.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	31.32
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	38
	58	42
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	2-5,7 to 9-10
Mauritius	33	36
Mexico	68	61
Mongolia	24	33
Norway	5	42
Pakistan	18	43
	47	7
	68	57
Paraguay	17	52
Poland	68	38-40
Swaziland	32	32
Sweden	7	8,9-10
	68	48,49-50
Syrian Arab Republic	59	26,27,33-35
United Arab Emirates	59	11
United Kingdom	9	57
United States	4	43
	68	9-10,11
USSR	58	19-20
	68	13 to16,22
Yemen	25	17
	59	36
Zimbabwe	24	6 to 8

11.02 -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22,24
Austria	68	37
Bangladesh	30	48
Byelorussian SSR	59	18
Cameroon	31	14-15,16
Canada	9	38,39-40
Colombia	4	78
Congo	19	34-35
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65
	59	13-15
	68	68-70,71
German Democratic Republic	68	27,28
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	27
	42	66
Hungary	16	44-45
India	59	5
	69	17
Iraq	58	7,8
	59	48,49-50
Ireland	13	27,31,32
Japan	46	28
Madagascar	12	67
Nepal	23	46
Netherlands	9	102
New Zealand	7	61
Pakistan	58	46
Poland	68	41
Sudan	69	22,23-25
Sweden	7	8
	43	66
Syrian Arab Republic	16	67
	59	26
United Kingdom	9	56,57
United Republic of Tanzania	13	9-10
United States	4	43
	48	3
USSR	6	56
	58	19-20,21
	68	13,14-15

11.02.a -- Non-Proliferation Treaty (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	23
Bahrain	59	7
Belgium	45	81
Byelorussian SSR	59	18
Cyprus	58	33-35
Czechoslovakia	59	13-15
	68	68-70
Denmark	7	46
Egypt	58	43
Fiji	47	62
German Democratic Republic	68	26
Iraq	59	49-50,51
Japan	7	27
	46	28
Mongolia	24	33
New Zealand	7	66
Oman	58	36
Pakistan	18	43
	47	7
Qatar	58	28,32
Samoa	32	41
Sudan	59	21,23-25
Syrian Arab Republic	16	68
	59	31,33-35
United Arab Emirates	59	11
United Kingdom	9	57
USSR	68	14-15
Yemen	59	37
Yugoslavia	59	3

11.02.c -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article III (Safeguards)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Sweden	68	48,49-50

11.02.d -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article IV (Peaceful uses of nuclear energy)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	59	13-15
Mexico	68	61
Sweden	68	48,49-50

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

11.02.f -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article VI (Nuclear disarmament)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22
Belgium	45	81
Finland	6	36
German Democratic Republic	68	27
Ireland	13	31,32
Japan	7	27
Madagascar	12	67
Sweden	43	66
Zimbabwe	24	8

11.03.c -- Third NPT Review Conference

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22,24,26
	69	28,29-30
Austria	68	37
Bangladesh	30	48
Bulgaria	14	51
	68	62,63
Cameroon	31	16
Canada	9	38,39-40
	47	24-25
	68	73
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65
	59	16
	68	68-70
Denmark	7	46
Egypt	58	44-45
	69	26,27
Finland	6	36
	68	53,54-55
German Democratic Republic	68	26 to 28, 31,32
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	27
Hungary	16	44-45
Indonesia	68	6,7
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	6,9,11,13
Iraq	58	7
Ireland	13	32
Italy	8	47
Japan	7	27
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	8,11
Mexico	68	58 to 61
Mongolia	24	33
Netherlands	9	102
New Zealand	7	72
Norway	5	42
Poland	68	38-40,41
Qatar	58	31,32
Samoa	32	41
Sri Lanka	5	111
Sudan	69	22,23-25
Sweden	68	48 to 51
United Kingdom	9	56
United States	4	43
	68	11
USSR	68	13 to 17
Vote	113	68
Yugoslavia	114	8
Zimbabwe	24	7,8

12.01 -- Peaceful uses of nuclear energy: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	5	52,53
	59	73
Australia	69	28,29-30
Austria	68	32 to 40
Bahrain	59	6
Brazil	59	72
Bulgaria	68	61 to 66
Byelorussian SSR	59	17,18,21
Canada	9	38,39-40
	68	72,73
China	68	43-45,46
Cyprus	58	33-35
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65
	59	13-15
	68	66 to 72
Equatorial Guinea	45	27
Egypt	58	42 to 44-45
	69	23 to 27
Finland	6	36
	68	51 to 55
German Democratic Republic	12	46
	68	24 to 32
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	27
Guatemala	21	62
India	59	5
	69	11 to 20
Indonesia	68	6 to 10
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	2 to 17
Iraq	58	3-5,8
Israel	18	86
Japan	46	27
Kuwait	58	27
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	31,32
Luxembourg (European Community)	58	42
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	2 to 11
Madagascar	12	67
Mexico	68	58 to 61
Pakistan	58	46 to 48-50
	68	54 to 58
	69	31,32
Papua New Guinea	28	6
Paraguay	17	52
Poland	68	38 to 45
Samoa	32	36,37
	33	98
Sudan	69	21 to 25
Sweden	59	62
	68	47 to 51
Syrian Arab Republic	59	26,27,31
United Kingdom	9	57
United States	68	9 to 12
USSR	58	19-20 to 22
	68	12 to 23
Vote	69	31,32
Yemen	59	36
Yugoslavia	114	7 to 9

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

12.01.a -- IAEA safeguards

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	59	74
Australia	59	64-70,71
	69	28
Austria	68	36,37
Banrain	59	7
Bulgaria	68	62,63
Byelorussian SSR	59	18
Canada	59	53
	68	72,73
China	68	46
Cyprus	58	33-35
Czechoslovakia	18	63-65
	59	13-15
	68	68-70
Egypt	58	43
	69	27
Finland	68	52,53
German Democratic Republic	68	26,28,29-30
India	59	5
	69	17
Indonesia	68	6,7
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	3-5,6,11 to 15
Iraq	58	2,7
	59	48 to 51
Kuwait	58	27,28
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	7,8
Mauritania	58	51,52
Mexico	68	59-60,61
Oman	58	36,37
Pakistan	18	43
	47	7
	58	46
	68	56,57
Poland	68	42
Qatar	58	28,32
Sudan	59	21 to 23-25
	69	22,23-25
Sweden	7	8
	59	62
	68	47 to 51
Syrian Arab Republic	16	68
	59	26,31
United Arab Emirates	59	11,12
United Kingdom	9	57
United States	68	11
USSR	58	19-20,21
	68	16 to 20
Yemen	59	36
Yugoslavia	59	3

12.03.a.01 -- Committee on Assurances of Supply (CAS)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	68	64-65
Czechoslovakia	68	71
German Democratic Republic	68	31
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	8,9-10

12.03.c -- International plutonium storages

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	8

12.04 -- Attacks on peaceful nuclear installations

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	59	73,74
Australia	59	63 to 71
Austria	59	62,63
Bahrain	24	54
	59	6 to 10
Bolivia	59	73
Brazil	59	71,72
Byelorussian SSR	59	17 to 21
Canada	59	52,53
Cyprus	58	33-35,36
Czechoslovakia	59	13 to 17
Ecuador	59	51,52
Egypt	58	42 to 46
Finland	68	53
German Democratic Republic	68	27
India	59	4,5
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	12,13
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	59	37 to 42
Iraq	13	83
	40	16
	58	2 to 11
	59	42 to 51
Iraq (RES)	58	2 to 11
Israel	58	11 to 17
Kuwait	58	22 to 28
Luxembourg (European Community)	58	41,42
Mauritania	33	12
	58	48 to 52
Mexico	59	63
Oman	58	36 to 40
Pakistan	58	46 to 50
	68	57
Peru	59	72,73
Qatar	30	33
	58	28 to 32
Sudan	35	39-40
	59	21 to 25
Sweden	59	62
Syrian Arab Republic	59	26 to 35
United Arab Emirates	59	11,12
United States	59	53
USSR	58	17 to 22
Vote	59	51 to 74
Yemen	59	33 to 37
Yugoslavia	59	2 to 4

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

12.05 -- UN Conference on International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	68	33,34-35
Bulgaria	68	64-65
Egypt	69	27
German Democratic Republic	68	31
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	9-10,11
Mexico	68	61
Pakistan	68	57
Poland	68	41
USSR	68	23
Vote	114	9
Yugoslavia	114	2 to 9
Yugoslavia (RES)	114	2 to 9

13.01 -- Cessation of nuclear-weapon tests: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	24 to26,66
Bhutan	43	117
Bulgaria	14	47
Byelorussian SSR	26	28
Chile	16	34-35
China	14	64-65
Czechoslovakia	18	61
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Ecuador	11	7
Ethiopia	113	56
Fiji	47	58-60
France	10	67,68
	17	63-65
	29	93,94-95
	33	94
	113	21,70
German Democratic Republic	12	48
	44	39-40
Guatemala	21	62
Iceland	42	54
India	10	46,47
Indonesia	11	59-60
	42	73
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	9-10
Mauritius	33	37
Mexico	113	76
New Zealand	7	61,63
Nigeria	46	51,52
Papua New Guinea	33	88
Samoa	32	41
Solomon Islands	32	12,13
Suriname	44	57
Syrian Arab Republic	16	67
Ukrainian SSR	22	29-30,31
United Republic of Tanzania	13	11
United States	4	43,44-45
USSR	48	62
Vanuatu	28	43 to 46
Vote	113	14 to 21
	113	37
Yemen	25	17
	47	88
Zimbabwe	24	8

13.02 -- Partial Test Ban Treaty (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
United Republic of Tanzania	13	9-10
USSR	6	56
Vote	113	15-20

13.03 -- Comprehensive nuclear test ban

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	24 to 26
Canada	9	38
Ethiopia	43	127
German Democratic Republic	44	39-40
	68	27
India	10	48
Ireland	13	31,32
Jamaica	27	22
Japan	7	27,28
	46	28
Nepal	23	46
New Zealand	7	74-75
	48	54-55
Nigeria	46	51,52
Norway	5	43
Papua New Guinea	28	13
Sudan	14	41
Sweden	7	8,9-10
	43	66
United Republic of Tanzania	13	11
USSR	68	16
Vote	113	21 to 24

13.03.a -- Comprehensive test ban and nuclear disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
France	113	21
Jamaica	27	22
Japan	46	28
New Zealand	7	74-75
	48	54-55

13.03.b -- Comprehensive test ban and non-proliferation

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	24
Ireland	13	31,32
Mauritius	33	37
Mongolia	24	33
New Zealand	7	74-75
Sweden	7	8,9-10

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

13.03.c -- Verification of a comprehensive test ban

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	26
Canada	9	39-40
Japan	7	28
United Republic of Tanzania	13	11
United States	4	44-45

13.03.d -- Moratorium on all nuclear-weapon tests

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	83
	44	87
Bulgaria	14	47
Byelorussian SSR	26	27
	46	64-65
Czechoslovakia	18	61
Democratic Yemen	14	79-80
German Democratic Republic	12	46 to 48
	44	39-40
	68	27,28
Hungary	16	39-40
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	9-10
Mongolia	24	31
Poland	12	32
	68	43-45
Romania	13	51
	43	92
Ukrainian SSR	22	31
United Republic of Tanzania	13	11
USSR	6	66
	68	12,14-15
Viet Nam	23	11

13.04.a -- Soviet draft treaty on the complete and general prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ukrainian SSR	22	29-30

13.05 -- US-USSR-UK trilateral negotiations on comprehensive test ban

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	24
Sri Lanka	5	111
USSR	6	57
	68	14-15,16

13.06 -- Nuclear test ban: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	25,26
Cameroon	31	13
German Democratic Republic	12	48
Hungary	16	44-45
Japan	7	27,28
Mongolia	24	33
Norway	5	43
Romania	13	53
Samoa	32	41
USSR	68	14-15,16

13.06.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on a Nuclear Test Ban

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
France	113	21
Japan	7	28
Papua New Guinea	28	13
Vote	113	14,15-20

13.06.b -- Ad Hoc Group on Seismic Events

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	9	39-40

14.01 -- Security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bahamas	15	7
Byelorussian SSR	26	26
Finland	44	17,18
New Zealand	7	63
Pakistan	18	43
Sweden	43	66

14.02.a -- Soviet draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	113	31,32

14.02.b -- Pakistan draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	113	32,33

14.04 -- Nuclear-weapon States' declarations concerning the non-use of nuclear weapons against non-nuclear weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	26
China	14	62,64-65

15.01 -- Biological Weapons Convention (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	66
United States	48	5

16.01 -- Chemical weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	48
Byelorussian SSR	26	29-30
China	14	63
Czechoslovakia	18	66
German Democratic Republic	12	48
Greece	7	81
Japan	46	28
Mauritius	33	34-35
Mongolia	24	33,34-35
Nepal	23	46
Poland	12	28
Sweden	7	9-10
Turkey	22	46
United States	4	47
USSR	6	67
Vote	113	46 to 48

16.01.a -- Binary and other new types of chemical weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	48
Czechoslovakia	18	66
Mongolia	24	34-35
Sweden	7	9-10
Ukrainian SSR	22	31,32

16.01.b -- Stationing of chemical weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28
Mongolia	24	34-35
Ukrainian SSR	22	32

16.01.c -- Chemical-weapon-free zones

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	46
Czechoslovakia	18	66
German Democratic Republic	12	48
	44	39-40
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28
Hungary	16	46
Madagascar	12	67
Mongolia	24	34-35
Ukrainian SSR	22	32
USSR	6	67

16.02 -- Draft convention on the prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of chemical weapons and on their destruction

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Belgium	11	77
Canada	9	38
China	14	63
France	10	69-70
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28
Ireland	13	32,33
Italy	8	43
Japan	7	28
Netherlands	9	103
Norway	5	44-45
Sri Lanka	5	111
Sudan	14	41
Ukrainian SSR	22	32

16.02.a -- Draft convention on chemical weapons: Verification

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28

16.02.b -- US draft chemical weapons convention

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Belgium	11	77
United States	4	47

16.03 -- Geneva Protocol of 1925

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bahamas	15	7
Belgium	11	77
Canada	9	39-40
China	14	63
Denmark	7	48
France	10	68,69-70
Ghana	21	11
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	57,62

16.03 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	21	87,88
	59	38-40
Iraq	12	78
Ireland	13	32,33,38
Israel	18	84-85,86
	58	16
Japan	7	31
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	37
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	93
Mauritius	33	34-35
Mongolia	24	34-35
Netherlands	9	103
Norway	5	44-45
Portugal	5	81
Sweden	7	9-10,14-15
Turkey	22	46
United Kingdom	9	60
Vote	113	47,48
Yemen	47	88

16.03.b -- UN investigation procedures for violations of the Protocol

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	9	39-40
France	10	69-70

16.05 -- Chemical weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Belgium	11	77
Cameroon	31	13
Canada	9	38
China	14	63
Czechoslovakia	18	66
Denmark	7	46
France	10	69-70
German Democratic Republic	12	48
Ireland	13	32,33
Italy	8	43
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	38
Netherlands	9	103
Norway	5	44-45
Romania	13	53
Sri Lanka	5	111
Sweden	7	9-10
Ukrainian SSR	22	32
Vote	113	46,47

17.01 -- New weapons of mass destruction: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	78
Byelorussian SSR	26	29-30
Romania	13	49-50
USSR	6	67
Vote	113	40,41

17.02 -- Radiological weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	48
Indonesia	68	8
Pakistan	58	47
Vote	113	58

17.02.a -- Draft convention on radiological weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	9	39-40
Pakistan	58	47,48-50

17.02.a.01 -- US-USSR draft convention on radiological weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	9	39-40

17.02.b -- Prohibition of attacks against nuclear facilities

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	59	71
Egypt	58	43
India	59	5
Indonesia	68	8
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	13
Iraq	58	11
Pakistan	58	47,48-50
Sweden	68	51
USSR	58	22

17.02.c -- Radiological weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	59	71
India	59	5
Sweden	68	51

17.02.c.01 -- Ad Hoc Committee on Radiological Weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	59	71

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

19.01 -- Certain conventional weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mongolia	24	36

19.03 -- Convention on certain conventional weapons (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mongolia	24	36
Vote	113	31

20.01 -- Reduction of armed forces and conventional weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	45	38
Bhutan	43	117
Bulgaria	14	48
Cameroon	31	13,17
China	14	64-65
Colombia	4	78
Denmark	7	46
Ecuador	11	12
Ethiopia	113	51 to 57
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	29-30
	42	66
Greece	7	81
Iceland	7	101
Indonesia	42	73
Israel	18	84-85
Japan	46	28
Madagascar	12	67
	43	12
Mauritius	33	36
Mexico	8	33
Mongolia	24	36
Nepal	23	46
Norway	5	43
Peru	5	21,26
Portugal	5	82
Secretary-General	49	7
Sri Lanka	44	62
Sudan	14	39-40
USSR	6	56,67
Vote	113	57

20.02 -- International transfer of conventional weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	27
Equatorial Guinea	45	26
Iceland	7	99-100
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	49-50
Israel	18	84-85
Italy	8	38
Japan	46	28
Mauritius	33	33,34-35,37
Peru	5	26,27
Samoa	32	39
Sri Lanka	44	67
Sweden	7	9-10
Togo	32	56
Zambia	44	6

20.02.a -- US-USSR bilateral talks on international transfer of conventional weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
USSR	6	57

20.03 -- UN study on conventional disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Denmark	7	46
Mali	29	12
Vote	113	58

21.01 -- Regional disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bahamas	15	7
Cameroon	31	13
Chile	16	32,33
Colombia	4	78
Ethiopia	113	51 to 57
German Democratic Republic	12	48,49-50
Indonesia	11	58,59-60
Mexico	8	33
Pakistan	18	43
	47	7
Peru	5	21
Vote	113	57

21.02 -- Regional disarmament: Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	15	27,28
Austria	11	22,23
Belgium	11	76
Bulgaria	14	48,53
Czechoslovakia	18	53 to57,86
France	10	82
German Democratic Republic	12	48,49-50
	44	39-40
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	26 to 30
Hungary	16	41 to46
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	41
Madagascar	43	16,17
Malta	31	35,36
Mongolia	24	34-35
Peru	5	28
Poland	12	33
Romania	13	52,53
	43	91,92
Syrian Arab Republic	16	67
Ukrainian SSR	22	32
Viet Nam	23	11

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

21.02.a -- Mutual Reductions of Forces and Armaments in Central Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	11	23
Byelorussian SSR	26	31
China	14	63
Czechoslovakia	18	56,57
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28
Greece	7	79-80
Norway	5	43
Romania	13	52
Turkey	22	46
United States	4	47

21.02.b -- Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	15	27
Austria	11	22,23
Bulgaria	14	53
Byelorussian SSR	26	29-30
Cyprus	11	94-95
Czechoslovakia	18	53-55,56
Denmark	7	44-45
Finland	6	36
German Democratic Republic	12	49-50
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	23
	42	64,65
Greece	7	82
Hungary	16	42
Ireland	13	31
Italy	8	46
Liechtenstein	40	52,53
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	84-85,86
Madagascar	43	24
Malta	31	35
Morocco	21	24-25
Netherlands	9	109-110
Norway	5	43
Poland	12	33
Romania	13	52
San Marino	41	23
Sweden	7	7
United States	48	5
USSR	6	61
Viet Nam	23	11

21.02.c -- Conference on Confidence- and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	11	22
Belgium	11	76
Bulgaria	14	53
Byelorussian SSR	26	31
Czechoslovakia	18	56
Finland	6	36
France	10	68
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28
Hungary	16	42
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	86
Madagascar	43	24
Malta	31	36
Norway	5	43
Romania	13	52
Sweden	7	7
Turkey	22	46
United States	4	47
USSR	6	61

21.03 -- Regional disarmament: Other regions

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Colombia	4	78
Peru	5	26

22.01 -- Zones of peace: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	56
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Kenya	33	69
USSR	6	67

22.02 -- Zones of peace: South-East Asia

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	25	13
Czechoslovakia	18	71
Hungary	16	47
Indonesia	11	59-60,64,65
Mongolia	24	37,38
Philippines	30	5

22.03 -- Zones of peace: Mediterranean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Greece	7	82
Italy	8	49
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	33,34-35, 38 to 41
Madagascar	12	67
Malta	31	27,28,35, 36,38
Morocco	21	23,24-25
Rapporteur, First Committee	117	9-10,11
Syrian Arab Republic	16	67,68
Vote	117	67

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

22.04 -- Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	86
Angola	45	42
Bangladesh	30	56
Bulgaria	14	54-55
Byelorussian SSR	26	33
Colombia	4	78
Comoros	30	28
	44	26,31
Democratic Yemen	14	83
Ethiopia	22	13
German Democratic Republic	12	49-50
India	10	52,53
Kenya	33	69
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	13
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	41
Madagascar	12	67
	43	8
Maldives	34	28
Mongolia	24	41
Mozambique	9	26
Oman	8	77,78
Pakistan	18	41
Ukrainian SSR	22	37
United Arab Emirates	19	66
Vote	117	51
Yemen	25	18

22.04.a -- Declaration of the Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Comoros	30	28
Democratic Yemen	14	83
India	10	52
Mozambique	9	26
Sri Lanka	5	111,112

22.04.c -- Work of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	56
Oman	8	77

22.04.d -- Conference on the Indian Ocean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	86
Bangladesh	30	56
Comoros	30	28
Czechoslovakia	18	66
Democratic Yemen	14	83
Ethiopia	22	13
German Democratic Republic	12	49-50
India	10	52,53
Kenya	33	69
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	13
Maldives	34	28
Mongolia	24	41
Mozambique	9	26
Oman	8	77
Sri Lanka	5	111,112
United Arab Emirates	19	66
Yemen	25	18

22.04.e -- US-USSR bilateral talks on the Indian Ocean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
USSR	6	57

22.05 -- Zones of peace: Other zones

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Belize	27	42
Czechoslovakia	18	71,72
Suriname	26	51

23.01 -- Prevention of an arms race in outer space: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	82,83
	44	86,87
Albania	15	26
Angola	45	36
Australia	17	23,24
Benin	25	44,45
Brunei Darussalam	23	57
Bulgaria	14	43,46,47
	43	97
	68	62
Byelorussian SSR	26	27,28
	46	63,64-65
Cameroon	31	13
Canada	9	38
China	14	63
Colombia	4	78
Cuba	9	67,69-70,71
Czechoslovakia	18	57 to 62
	40	47
	68	67
Democratic Yemen	14	78
Ecuador	11	8-10
Ethiopia	22	13
	43	126,127
Finland	6	32,33-35,37
France	10	66,67,82
German Democratic Republic	12	46,47
	44	36
	68	28
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	26
	42	64
Ghana	45	16
Greece	7	81
Guinea	23	6,7
Guyana	17	6
Hungary	16	39-40,43
India	10	46,48
	69	17
Indonesia	11	58
Ireland	13	32
Japan	7	28

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
23.01 (continued)		
	46	28
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	7.9-10
Liberia	26	17
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	38
Madagascar	12	67
	43	8 to 18,25 to 27
Mauritius	33	37
Mongolia	24	28,31
	40	61
Nepal	23	46
Netherlands	9	102
New Zealand	7	73
Nicaragua	42	3
Nigeria	46	51
Norway	5	42
Poland	12	28,29-30,32
	68	42,43-45
Rapporteur, First Committee	113	6,7
Romania	13	49-50,52,54
	43	88,92
Suriname	26	56
Sweden	7	7,8
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58,67,71
	59	32
Tunisia	15	37
Uganda	28	23
Ukrainian SSR	22	22,23,27 to 30
	45	91
United Kingdom	9	54-55
United Republic of Tanzania	13	11
United States	4	46,47
USSR	6	53-55,58, 62,77,78
	48	58,62
Venezuela	14	6
Viet Nam	23	9-10,11
Vote	113	33 to 36
	113	77,78
Yemen	25	17
	47	88
Yugoslavia	8	59-60
Zaire	13	113
Zimbabwe	24	7

23.02 -- Outer Space Treaty (General)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Finland	6	37

23.04 -- Prohibition of anti-satellite systems

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	47
Byelorussian SSR	26	27
France	10	66,67
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	9-10
Madagascar	43	11,13,16,17
Mongolia	24	31
Sweden	7	8
Ukrainian SSR	22	26
USSR	6	57,66
	48	62

23.05 -- US-USSR bilateral talks on outer space

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
France	10	66,67
Ireland	13	32

23.06 -- UN study on an international satellite monitoring agency

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
France	10	66

23.07 -- Outer space: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cameroon	31	13
Finland	6	37
France	10	66,67
German Democratic Republic	12	48
Ireland	13	32
Romania	13	53
Vote	113	33 to 36

23.07.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Outer Space

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	18	67
Denmark	7	46
Japan	7	28
Sri Lanka	5	111

24.01 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Madagascar	12	67
Saint Christopher and Nevis	15	73

24.04 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	113	66

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

25.01 -- Reduction of military budgets: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	83
Albania	15	26
Angola	25	3
	45	38
Antigua and Barbuda	34	71
Argentina	5	53
	41	28
Bangladesh	41	52
Bolivia	27	7
	41	39-40
Bulgaria	14	43
Cameroon	31	13
Canada	9	41
Chile	16	32
China	14	63
Comoros	44	31
Cuba	9	69-70,78
Cyprus	11	92
Czechoslovakia	18	66
	40	48
Gabon	40	8
German Democratic Republic	12	51
Guatemala	21	62,63
Haiti	19	52
Honduras	20	86
Iceland	7	99-100
	42	55
India	10	46
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	51
Jamaica	27	22,23
Kenya	33	68,69
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	18
Liberia	26	17
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	38
Liechtenstein	40	53
Madagascar	12	64-65
	43	25,26
Mali	29	12,14
Mauritania	33	11,12
Mauritius	33	33,46
Mexico	8	27,28,32,33
Morocco	21	26
Niger	28	68,69
Pakistan	18	46
Paraguay	17	51
Peru	5	21
Philippines	30	12
	41	3-5
President	1	16
Romania	13	49-50
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	62
Secretary-General	49	7
Solomon Islands	32	16
Spain	10	88
Sri Lanka	44	62,66,72
Sudan	14	39-40
	35	41
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58
Ukrainian SSR	22	26,27
USSR	6	57
Viet Nam	23	8
Vote	113	41,42-45
Yemen	25	18
Yugoslavia	8	59-60
Zimbabwe	24	8

25.02 -- International agreements to freeze, reduce or otherwise restrain military expenditures

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	53
Romania	13	53,54
Ukrainian SSR	22	32,33
Vote	113	41

25.03 -- Reduction of military budgets: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Romania	13	53

25.05 -- Standardized system for international reporting of military expenditures

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	113	41,42-45

25.05.d -- Reduction of military budgets: Price indices and purchasing power parities

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	113	41,42-45

26.01 -- Confidence-building measures: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	31
Canada	9	37,39-40
Czechoslovakia	18	56
Denmark	7	43,44-45
Finland	44	18
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	27,28
	42	66
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	14-15
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	86
	47	38
Malta	31	36
Mongolia	24	41
Norway	5	43
Turkey	22	44-45,46
USSR	6	59-60,61
	48	63

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

26.01.a -- Information on military capabilities

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Italy	8	44,45
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	87
Vote	113	66

27.01 -- Disarmament and international security: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	16	83
Australia	17	28
Austria	11	31
Benin	25	38
Brazil	4	8
Bulgaria	14	53
	43	102
Burma	13	96,97
Congo	19	28
Cyprus	11	92
Ecuador	59	51
Greece	7	79-80
Iraq	59	49-50
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	113	77
Malawi	29	57,67
Mongolia	24	43
Mozambique	9	7
Nepal	23	47
Pakistan	18	44-45
	58	48-50
President	1	17
Rapporteur, First Committee	113	6
	117	9 to 12
Romania	13	57,58
Ukrainian SSR	22	33
USSR	6	68 to 71
Vote	113	69
	117	67,68
Yugoslavia	8	56
Zaire	13	106,107

27.01.a -- Intensification of the arms race and international security

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	78,79,82
	44	86,87
Angola	45	36,38
Antigua and Barbuda	34	69-70,71
Argentina	41	32
Austria	11	21
Bahamas	15	7,8
Bangladesh	30	47,48
Benin	25	44
Bolivia	27	4
	41	39-40
Brazil	4	16
Bulgaria	14	43 to 51
	43	97,102
Burma	13	97
Burundi	5	99-100
Byelorussian SSR	26	23
Chile	16	31 to 33
China	14	61,63.69-70,71
	48	21,22-25,31
Costa Rica	9	126.127
Cuba	9	67,69-70
Cyprus	35	3
Czechoslovakia	18	57
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	21,24
Democratic Yemen	14	78 to 81
Denmark	46	23
Ecuador	11	11,12
El Salvador	19	8,9
Ethiopia	43	126
Fiji	47	57
Finland	6	32
France	48	72
Gabon	40	8
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	65,66
Ghana	45	16
Grenada	35	51
Guatemala	21	62
Guinea	23	6,7
Guinea-Bissau	45	9-10
Guyana	17	6
	46	6
Haiti	19	48
Honduras	20	81
Hungary	16	41
	42	33
Iceland	7	98,99-100
India (Non-Aligned countries)	48	36,37
Indonesia	11	56
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	49-50 to 55
Ivory Coast	47	94 to 97
Jamaica	34	52
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	7,8,21
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	31
	43	108
Madagascar	43	16,17
Malta	31	39
Mauritius	33	32 to40,44-45
	46	13
Mexico	8	32 to 34
Mongolia	24	28 to 31
	40	61
Morocco	21	24-25
Nepal	23	46
Nicaragua	42	3
Nigeria	29	69-70,72,73
	46	51
Oman	8	78
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	14
Pakistan	18	32
Panama	10	13
Paraguay	17	51,52
Peru	5	2,3-5,26,27
Portugal	5	82
President	1	16
	49	11
Romania	13	47
San Marino	41	23
Sierra Leone	13	119
Spain	10	86,88,89-90
Sudan	14	39-40,41
	35	41

27.01.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Suriname	44	48,57
Sweden	7	6 to 10
Syrian Arab Republic	16	67
Thailand	15	62
Trinidad and Tobago	17	41
Tunisia	15	37
Ukrainian SSR	22	22,23
United Arab Emirates	19	66
Uruguay	6	24-25,26
USSR	6	53-55,56, 67,68
	48	62
Vanuatu	28	42
Viet Nam	23	9-10,11
Yugoslavia	8	57 to 61
	45	54-55
	59	3,4
Zaire	13	104 to 106
Zambia	44	3

27.01.b -- Measures and modalities for collective security

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	16	77 to 79-80
Antigua and Barbuda	34	71
Argentina	5	48,49-50
Austria	44	42
Bahrain	24	47
Bolivia	27	3
Bulgaria	14	53
Burma	13	97
Burundi	5	101
Cameroon	31	9-10,16
Cape Verde	43	36,37
Chile	16	24-25
Congo	19	34-35
Cyprus	11	92
Denmark	46	19-20
Ethiopia	22	6
Finland	6	36
Gambia	35	17
Guatemala	21	46
Honduras	20	87
Hungary	42	29
Indonesia	11	57
Ireland	43	52
Ivory Coast	47	95
Mali	29	12
Malta	31	34
Mauritius	46	13
Mongolia	40	58
Morocco	21	24-25
Netherlands	9	99-100
New Zealand	7	61
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	14
Pakistan	47	7
Philippines	30	4
President	1	17
Rapporteur, First Committee	117	11
Sao Tome and Principle	33	48
Sudan	35	41
Tunisia	15	37
Ukrainian SSR	22	33
Vote	117	68,69
Yugoslavia	59	3
Zaire	13	106.107
Zimbabwe	24	6

27.01.c -- Non-use of force in international relations

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	45	36
Bulgaria	14	53
Cyprus	11	94-95
Czechoslovakia	18	56
Gambia	35	17
German Democratic Republic	44	37
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	66
Guinea-Bissau	45	4
Hungary	16	41,42
Iceland	7	97
Kuwait	58	27
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	14-15
Liechtenstein	40	53
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	91
Mexico	8	35
Mongolia	24	28,32,41
Mozambique	9	7
Portugal	5	68
Romania	13	58
	43	89-90,92,93
Sao Tome and Principle	33	48
Saudi Arabia	16	10
Sweden	7	6,7
Tunisia	15	37
Ukrainian SSR	22	32,33,37
Viet Nam	23	12
Yemen	25	18
Yugoslavia	8	56
	59	3

27.04 -- Work of Security Council

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	44	43-45
Bahrain	24	52
Cape Verde	43	36,37
Gambia	35	17
Indonesia	42	73
Kenya	33	62,63
Malawi	29	57
Nepal	23	38,39-40
Nigeria	29	71
Norway	44	81
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	14
Qatar	30	33
Saudi Arabia	16	6
Vote	117	15

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

28.01 -- Economic and social consequences of the arms race: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Antigua and Barbuda	34	71
Bahamas	15	7
Barbados	21	79-80
Bhutan	43	117
Cameroon	31	13
China	48	17-20
Czechoslovakia	18	66
Dominican Republic	24	62
Gabon	40	11
German Democratic Republic	12	51
Haiti	19	52
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	51
Kenya	33	68,69
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	18
Malawi	29	67
Mali	29	12
Mauritius	33	46
Mexico	8	27,28
Mongolia	24	36,37
Mozambique	9	26
Oman	8	78
Peru	5	26
Poland	12	28
Solomon Islands	32	16
Sudan	35	41
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58,67
Uganda	28	24-25
Uruguay	6	26
USSR	48	67
Vote	117	13,14
Yemen	25	18

29.01 -- Disarmament and development: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	12	83
Algeria	16	83
Angola	25	3
Antigua and Barbuda	34	71
Argentina	41	27,28,32
Bangladesh	30	48
	41	52
Barbados	21	79-80
Bolivia	27	6,7
Brazil	4	14-15
Bulgaria	14	57
Burundi	5	101
Cameroon	31	12
Canada	9	41,46
Chile	16	32
China	48	17-20
Congo	19	28
Cuba	9	78
Cyprus	11	92
Czechoslovakia	18	57,66
	40	48
Denmark	46	21,22
Dominican Republic	24	62
Eguatorial Guinea	45	27
El Salvador	19	8,9
Ethiopia	22	13
Finland	44	21
France	10	69-70
Gabon	40	8.9-10
German Democratic Republic	12	51
Greece	7	81
Grenada	35	51
Guatemala	21	62.63
Guinea-Bissau	45	9-10
Guyana	17	6
Haiti	19	49-50.52
Honduras	20	86
Hungary	16	52
Iceland	42	55
India	10	47,48
Indonesia	11	66
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	51
Italy	8	47
Ivory Coast	47	97
Jamaica	27	22,23
Kenya	33	68,69
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	18
Lesotho	42	50
Liberia	26	17
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	38
Liechtenstein	40	53
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	38
Madagascar	12	64-65
	43	7,8,18,19,22,26,27
Malawi	29	67
Mali	29	12,14
Mauritania	33	11,12
Mauritius	33	38,39-40,46
Mexico	8	32,33
Mongolia	24	36,37
Morocco	21	26
Mozambique	9	26,27
Nepal	23	46
Niger	28	68,69
Norway	5	44-45
Oman	8	78
Organization of African Unity Chairman	42	14
Pakistan	18	46
Paraguay	17	51
Peru	5	26
Philippines	30	11,12
	41	3-5
President	1	16
Romania	13	54
Rwanda	29	51
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	34	62
Secretary-General	49	7
Solomon Islands	32	16
Spain	10	88
Sri Lanka	44	62 to 66,72
Sudan	14	39-40
	35	41
Suriname	26	43,56,57
Sweden	7	9-10
Syrian Arab Republic	16	58
Togo	32	56
Trinidad and Tobago	17	41
Uganda	28	24-25
Ukrainian SSR	22	33
United Arab Emirates	19	66
USSR	48	58,67
Yemen	25	18
	47	88,89-90

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

29.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Yugoslavia	45	48
Zaire	13	113
Zimbabwe	24	8

29.03 -- Disarmament and development: Reallocation and conversion of resources

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mexico	8	28

29.05 -- Conference on disarmament and development

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	48
Cameroon	31	17
France	10	69-70
Guinea-Bissau	45	9-10
India	10	47
Italy	8	47
Kenya	33	68,69
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	38
Morocco	21	26
Norway	5	44-45
Spain	10	88
Sweden	7	9-10
Trinidad and Tobago	17	42
Vote	117	52

29.05.a -- Preparatory Committee

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	30	48
Cameroon	31	17
France	10	69-70
Morocco	21	26

30.01 -- Scientific and technological aspects of the arms race and of disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	40	47
Ireland	13	23-25
Italy	8	44
Madagascar	43	7,19,24,25
Mexico	8	32
Poland	12	32
Togo	32	55
USSR	6	52

30.01.b -- Renunciation of the use of scientific achievements for military purposes

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	41	27
Burma	13	103
Comoros	44	29-30
Hungary	16	52
India	10	46,47
Ivory Coast	47	97
Madagascar	43	24,25
Suriname	26	56
Zambia	44	3

30.02 -- Military research and development: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Madagascar	12	66
	43	7

31.01 -- General and complete disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	16	77 to 79-80
Angola	45	37
Antigua and Barbuda	34	69-70,71
Bahamas	47	46
Bangladesh	30	47
Bolivia	27	6
Brazil	4	8
Byelorussian SSR	26	29-30
Canada	9	36
Chile	16	32
Cyprus	11	92
Democratic Yemen	14	78 to 81
Denmark	7	44-45
Ethiopia	43	123
	113	51-55
Guinea	23	7
Guinea-Bissau	45	9-10
Holy See	40	32
Hungary	42	33
Iceland	7	101
India	10	48
Iraq	40	13
Liberia	26	17
Liechtenstein	40	53
Luxembourg (European Community)	47	38
Mozambique	9	27
Nigeria	29	72
President	49	11
Rapporteur, First Committee	113	6
Sri Lanka	5	108-110
Sudan	35	41
Sweden	43	66
Switzerland	41	13
Trinidad and Tobago	17	42
Uganda	28	24-25
USSR	6	56
Vote	113	51 to 77
Yugoslavia	8	59-60,61

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

31.01.a -- Elimination of foreign military bases

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	5	59
Bulgaria	14	52
China	48	31
Cuba	9	84-85
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	40	24
Ethiopia	22	12
India	10	53
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	11
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	20	41
Malta	31	36
Mozambique	9	26
Ukrainian SSR	22	37

31.01.b -- International co-operation for disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	40	46
Vote	117	36

31.01.d -- Unilateral disarmament measures: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	47
Democratic Yemen	14	79-80
German Democratic Republic	12	47,48
	44	39-40
	68	28
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	9-10
Nigeria	46	51,52
Poland	12	32
	68	43-45
Romania	43	92
Ukrainian SSR	22	26,31
USSR	6	66
	68	12,14-15

31.02 -- Disarmament Decade

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	9	37,39-40
Sudan	14	41
Vote	117	38

31.03 -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	117	32

31.04 -- Disarmament negotiations

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	23
Bangladesh	30	47
Benin	25	45
Burundi	5	99-100
Canada	9	37
Chile	16	31,32
China	14	61
Denmark	7	43,44-45
France	117	51
Greece	7	81,82
Indonesia	11	58
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	20	52 to 54-55
Italy	8	43
Ivory Coast	47	96,97
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	87
Madagascar	43	24
Nepal	23	46
Sri Lanka	5	111
Sudan	14	39-40
Sweden	7	7,8
Vote	117	41
Yemen	25	17
Zimbabwe	24	8

31.05 -- Status of multilateral disarmament agreements

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	29-30
Cameroon	31	12
Canada	9	37,39-40
Eguatorial Guinea	45	27
Mexico	113	70 to 76
United Kingdom	9	56
United States	4	44-45
USSR	6	56,57
	48	63
Vote	113	67

31.06 -- Verification measures/Monitoring of disarmament agreements

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	69	29-30
Bahamas	15	7
Belgium	11	77,78
Canada	9	39-40
Chile	16	33
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	28
Iceland	7	101,102
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	56	14,15
Ireland	13	32
Luxembourg (European Community)	6	87
Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	69	7
Madagascar	12	66
Mexico	68	59-60
Ukrainian SSR	22	29-30

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
31.06 (continued)		
United Kingdom	9	56
USSR	6	66
Vote	117	42
32.01 -- Programme of research and studies on disarmament: General		
Poland	12	28,29-30
Vote	117	37
32.02 -- Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies		
Vote	117	44-50
32.06 -- New proposals for studies		
Ethiopia	113	51 to 57
Poland	12	29-30
Ukrainian SSR	22	29-30
Vote	113	57
	117	13,14
	117	34
32.07 -- UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament		
Vote	117	20,21
33.01 -- Public information/World public opinion: General		
Afghanistan	44	86
Antigua and Barbuda	34	71
Argentina	5	53
Bulgaria	14	49-50,51
China	14	69-70,71
German Democratic Republic	44	41
Iceland	42	53
India	10	46,47
Indonesia	42	73
Lao People's Democratic Republic	20	9-10
Madagascar	12	66,67
	43	16
Mongolia	24	31
New Zealand	7	61
Poland	12	31
Romania	13	62
Sweden	43	73
Thailand	15	62
Togo	32	56
Zimbabwe	24	8

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
33.02 -- World Disarmament Campaign: General		
Bulgaria	14	51
Comoros	44	31
Iceland	7	98
Togo	32	56
Vote	117	15a-z
Vote	117	17
33.03 -- Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in disarmament		
Canada	9	41
33.04 -- Disarmament Week		
Niger	28	68
Vote	117	33
33.05 -- Regional seminars on disarmament		
Cameroon	31	16,17
Gabon	40	8,9-10
Togo	32	56
Vote	117	20
34.01 -- Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues (Palme Commission report)		
Sweden	43	67,73
34.02 -- Concepts of security: General		
Algeria	16	77
Bulgaria	14	43
Burma	13	94 to 97
Cameroon	31	12
Finland	6	36
	44	18,19-20
Mauritius	33	32
Nigeria	29	72
Trinidad and Tobago	17	42

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

34.02.a -- UN study on concepts of security

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Sweden	7	6
Vote	113	58

35.01 -- Antarctica (Peaceful uses): General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Antarctic Treaty Consultative Parties Chairman	117	53-55
Australia	17	22
Colombia	4	78
Kenya	33	70
Rapporteur, First Committee	117	8,9-10
Sri Lanka	5	112
Togo	32	60
United Kingdom	9	62
Vote	117	52 to 66
	117	56-60
	117	61-65
	117	61-65,66

35.02 -- Antarctic Treaty (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	17	22
New Zealand	7	62
Sri Lanka	5	112
United Kingdom	9	62
United States	4	41

35.03 -- UN study on Antarctica

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Rapporteur, First Committee	117	8
Vote	117	56-60

36.01 -- Laser and particle beam weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Madagascar	43	9,10,13,14
USSR	48	63

37.01 -- Naval arms race: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	25	3
Bulgaria	14	48
Iceland	7	102,103
Indonesia	11	59-60
Madagascar	43	15
Malaysia	22	67,68-90
Sweden	7	8
United States	4	43

37.01.a -- UN study on naval arms race

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Iceland	7	103
Indonesia	11	59-60
Sweden	7	8
Vote	113	58,59

37.02 -- Limitation and reduction of naval armaments

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Chile	16	33
Malaysia	22	67,68-90
Samoa	32	41
USSR	6	67
Vote	113	61,62-65

37.03 -- Extension of confidence-building measures to seas and oceans

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Vote	113	61,62-65

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

01.01 -- Annual Report of the Secretary-General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Burkina Faso	61
4	Singapore	62
5	Norway	36
6	Finland	31
7	Japan	26
7	New Zealand	74-75
8	Mexico	17
9	United Kingdom	49-50
9	Netherlands	99-100, 104-105
9	Costa Rica	116
10	India	42,43
11	Cyprus	91
12	Afghanistan	79
13	United Republic of Tanzania	7
13	Ireland	27
13	Iraq	83,84-85
13	Burma	91
13	Sierra Leone	123
14	Venezuela	19-20
14	Sudan	23
14	Democratic Yemen	77
15	Tunisia	52,53-55
15	Thailand	57,62
17	Australia	17
18	Czechoslovakia	52
19	Congo	26
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	43
21	Barbados	81
23	Somalia	33
24	Zimbabwe	3
24	Dominican Republic	61
25	Yemen	34-35
28	Papua New Guinea	3-5
28	Vanuatu	36,38
30	Qatar	31,32
30	Bangladesh	42
32	Solomon Islands	4-5,7
32	Swaziland	22
32	Samoa	33-35
33	Mauritius	18
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	53-55
34	Antigua and Barbuda	69-70
35	Sudan	38
41	Switzerland	12
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	11
43	Sweden	67
44	Suriname	52
44	Norway	81
45	Eguatorial Guinea	21
46	Mauritius	16
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	33-35
47	Netherlands	68,69
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	14

01.02 -- International situation(s): General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	12
5	Burundi	86
5	Sri Lanka	102
6	USSR	52,53-55, 57,68 to 71
8	Italy	36
8	Oman	67,68-70
9	Mozambique	7
9	Canada	44
9	Cuba	67,72
10	Spain	83 to 86
12	Madagascar	68,69-70
13	Romania	47
15	Tunisia	37
25	Yemen	17
25	Benin	38
26	Byelorussian SSR	23,24
40	Czechoslovakia	48
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	9-10

01.02.a -- International situation(s): Africa

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	8,9-10
4	United States	34-35,36
4	Burkina Faso	57
4	Singapore	63
4	Colombia	78
5	Norway	36 to 38
5	Argentina	52,57,58
5	Portugal	72,77,78
5	Burundi	89 to 92
5	Sri Lanka	103-105, 106
6	Uruguay	11
6	Finland	38 to 41
6	USSR	73
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	87 to 90
7	Sweden	9 to 13
7	Japan	32,33
7	Denmark	48 to 51
7	New Zealand	71
7	Greece	86,87
7	Iceland	103
8	Egypt	11
8	Mexico	33
8	Italy	42,51
8	Yugoslavia	61
8	Oman	76,77
9	Mozambique	8 to 20,23, 24-25
9	Canada	44 to 46
9	United Kingdom	57 to 59
9	Cuba	86 to 91
9	Netherlands	109-110, 111
10	Panama	14-15, 16
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	38,39
10	India	49 to 52
10	France	71,72
10	Spain	92
11	Austria	27,28

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
01.02.a	(continued)	
11	Kuwait	43
11	Indonesia	61,62
11	Belgium	81,82
11	Cyprus	97,98
12	German Democratic Republic	52
12	Madagascar	58 to61,71
12	Afghanistan	81
13	United Republic of Tanzania	12 to 15
13	Ireland	36,37
13	Romania	57
13	Iraq	86
13	Burma	98
13	Zaire	107 to 109
13	Sierra Leone	121
14	Venezuela	17,18
14	Sudan	32 to 35
14	Bulgaria	54-55,56
14	China	68
14	Democratic Yemen	83,84-85
15	Bahamas	13,14-15
15	Albania	31
15	Tunisia	37 to 43
15	Saint Christopher and Nevis	76
16	Saudi Arabia	12
16	Chile	31
16	Hungary	48,49-50
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58 to61,68, 69-70
16	Algeria	84 to 90
17	Guyana	7
17	Australia	19 to 22
17	Trinidad and Tobago	39
18	Democratic Kampuchea	28
18	Pakistan	39-40,41
18	Czechoslovakia	67,68
18	Israel	83,84-85
19	El Salvador	9
19	Congo	23,32,33
19	Haiti	43 to 45
19	United Arab Emirates	58,64 to 66
19	Djibouti	79 to 83
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	8,12
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31,37,41
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	71
20	Honduras	88
21	Ghana	13 to 17
21	Morocco	33 to 41
21	Guatemala	61,62
21	Barbados	74 to 77
22	Ethiopia	7 to 11
22	Ukrainian SSR	36
22	Turkey	46,47
22	Malaysia	58-60,61
23	Guinea	4,6
23	Viet Nam	13
23	Somalia	23 to 28
23	Nepal	41,42
23	Brunei Darussalam	53
23	Ethiopia	59 to 62
23	Algeria	62 to 66
23	Somalia	66 to 71
24	Zimbabwe	16 to 22
24	Mongolia	37,43
24	Bahrain	56,57
24	Dominican Republic	66,67
25	Angola	6 to 12
25	Yemen	27,28
25	Benin	38 to43
25	Morocco	49 to 52
25	Algeria	53,54-55
25	Morocco	54-55,56
26	Liberia	8 to 13
26	Suriname	46,47
27	Jamaica	23 to 26
27	Belize	48,49
28	Papua New Guinea	14-15
28	Uganda	21 to 23
28	Vanuatu	52,53-55
28	Niger	63 to 66
29	Chad	3 to 8
29	Mali	18 to 20
29	Rwanda	42 to 47
29	Malawi	63 to 66
29	Nigeria	73 to 78
30	Philippines	7
30	Comoros	27 to 31
30	Qatar	38
30	Bangladesh	51,52
31	Cameroon	7 to 11,16, 17
31	Malta	38
31	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	42 to 46
31	Chad	46 to 48
31	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	48,49-50
31	Chad	51
32	Solomon Islands	11
32	Swaziland	26 to 30
32	Samoa	39,40
32	Togo	52 to54,56
33	Mauritania	13 to 17
33	Mauritius	27 to 30
33	Sao Tome and Principle	53 to 56
33	Kenya	63 to 66
33	Central African Republic	78,79-80
33	Vanuatu	96
33	Indonesia	99-100,101
34	Botswana	8 to 12
34	Maldives	29-30
34	Jamaica	38 to 42
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	57 to 59-60
34	Antigua and Barbuda	67 to 70
35	Gambia	18,19-20
35	Dominica	31
35	Sudan	38
35	Grenada	48-50
40	Gabon	6,7
40	Iraq	17
41	Bangladesh	51
42	Nicaragua	2
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	17 to 20
42	Lesotho	45 to 51
42	Indonesia	74
43	Ireland	59
43	Sweden	71
43	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	107,108
43	Bhutan	118
43	Ethiopia	127
44	Zambia	6 to 11
44	Comoros	23-25 to 27
44	Suriname	53-55,56
45	Guinea-Bissau	4 to 6
45	Ghana	16
45	Eguatorial Guinea	23,24-25
45	Angola	38 to 46
45	Turkey	57
45	Uganda	71 to 73
46	Guyana	7

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

01.02.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
46	Denmark	22
46	Japan	29-30
46	Morocco	38 to 44
46	Nigeria	52
47	Pakistan	6
47	Canada	26,27
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38,41
47	Bahamas (Commonwealth States)	49,53
47	Ivory Coast	94
48	India (Non-Aligned countries)	32
49	President	11,12
59	Iraq	48
68	China	46
113	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	77
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	8
117	Vote	61-65,66

01.02.b -- International situation(s): Latin America

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	12 to 14-15
4	United States	36,37
4	Colombia	79-80,86 to 90
5	Peru	24-25,27
5	Norway	42
5	Argentina	54-55,56, 58 to 61
5	Portugal	81
5	Burundi	94
5	Sri Lanka	108-110
5	Nicaragua	116 to 121
5	United States	121,122
5	Nicaragua	122,123
6	Uruguay	21 to 23
6	Finland	42
6	USSR	72
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	96,97
7	Sweden	16
7	Japan	33,34-35
7	Denmark	52,53
7	Greece	89-90,91
8	Mexico	29 to31,33
8	Italy	50,51
8	Yugoslavia	62
8	Oman	77,78
9	Mozambique	26
9	United Kingdom	61 to 63
9	Cuba	79 to 86
9	Netherlands	108,109-110
9	Costa Rica	123 to 126
9	Suriname	128,129-130
9	Peru	131
9	Nicaragua	131,132
10	Panama	12 to 14-15
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	31
10	India	56,57
10	France	76
10	Spain	91
11	Ecuador	17,18-20
11	Austria	28
11	Kuwait	43,44-45
11	Indonesia	[illegible]
11	Cyprus	98,99-100
11	El Salvador	102
12	German Democratic Republic	52,53
12	Madagascar	68,69-70
12	Afghanistan	81,82
13	Ireland	37,38
13	Zaire	111
13	Cuba	124-125
13	El Salvador	126
13	Cuba	126
14	Venezuela	16,17
14	Sudan	39-40
14	Bulgaria	52,53
14	China	68
14	Democratic Yemen	84-85
15	Bahamas	11
15	Albania	29,30
15	Tunisia	47,48
16	Chile	21,22,31 to 33
16	Hungary	46,47
16	Syrian Arab Republic	71
16	Algeria	92
17	Guyana	8
17	Trinidad and Tobago	40
17	Paraguay	53-55,56
18	Democratic Kampuchea	29-30,31
18	Czechoslovakia	67
19	El Salvador	6,12,20 to 22
19	Haiti	47,48
19	United Arab Emirates	67
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	8,11
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	33,42
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	68,71
20	Honduras	88 to 91
21	Ghana	12
21	Morocco	36
21	Guatemala	54 to60,63
21	Barbados	77
22	Ethiopia	12
22	Ukrainian SSR	34-35,36
22	Turkey	52
22	Malaysia	63-65
23	Viet Nam	12
23	Nepal	42
24	Zimbabwe	23,24-25
24	Mongolia	42
24	Dominican Republic	62,63,66
25	Angola	12,13
25	Yemen	28
25	Benin	43,44
26	Liberia	16
26	Byelorussian SSR	32
26	Suriname	49 to 52
27	Bolivia	7
27	Jamaica	27
27	Belize	42 to44,49
28	Uganda	26
28	Niger	68
29	Mali	23
29	Nigeria	79-80
30	Philippines	8
31	Cameroon	12
31	Malta	39
32	Solomon Islands	12
32	Swaziland	31
33	Mauritania	16

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

01.02.b (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
33	Mauritius	31
33	Sao Tome and Principle	57
33	Kenya	68
34	Botswana	12,13-15
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	61
35	Grenada	46,47,51
40	Gabon	8
41	Argentina	26,27
42	Nicaragua	3 to 10
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	16
43	Dominican Republic	49-50,51
44	Suriname	52,53-55
45	Colombia	87

01.02.c -- International situation(s): North America

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Cuba	68 to 71
12	Afghanistan	82 to 85
27	Belize	42

01.02.d -- International situation(s): Asia

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	13
4	United States	38 to 42
4	Singapore	63,64-65
4	Colombia	79-80
5	Norway	38,41
5	Portugal	72,73,75,76,81,82
5	Burundi	93,94
5	Sri Lanka	107,108-110,112
6	USSR	72,73
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	92 to 95
7	Sweden	14-15,16
7	Japan	28 to32,34-35
7	Denmark	48,51,52
7	Greece	89-90
7	Iceland	106
8	Egypt	12-15
8	Mexico	34
8	Italy	49,51,52
8	Yugoslavia	61,62
8	Oman	72 to 76
9	Mozambique	24-25
9	United Kingdom	60,63
9	Cuba	93,94
9	Costa Rica	117
10	Panama	13,14-15
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	31,32
10	India	53,56,57
10	France	74-75,76
11	Austria	31
11	Kuwait	43,46,47
11	Indonesia	64,65
11	Belgium	73,74-75
11	Cyprus	97
12	Jordan	7,8
12	German Democratic Republic	53,54-55
12	Madagascar	68,69-70
12	Afghanistan	86,88 to 91
13	Ireland	38,39-40
13	Romania	56,57
13	Iraq	67 to83,86
13	Zaire	106,110,111
13	Sierra Leone	122,123
14	Sudan	37 to 39-40
14	Bulgaria	52 to 54-55
14	China	64-65 to 67,69-70
14	Democratic Yemen	82,86
15	Bahamas	12
15	Albania	29 to 31
15	Tunisia	46,47
15	Thailand	63-65
15	Saint Christopher and Nevis	78
16	Saudi Arabia	4,10 to 12
16	Chile	29 to 31
16	Hungary	47,48
16	Syrian Arab Republic	69-70,71
16	Algeria	92
17	Australia	27,28
17	Trinidad and Tobago	41
17	Paraguay	52 to 56
18	Democratic Kampuchea	7 to 28
18	Pakistan	33 to38,41 to 45
18	Czechoslovakia	68 to 72
18	Israel	86
19	El Salvador	9 to 12
19	Haiti	46,47
19	United Arab Emirates	61,62,67
19	Djibouti	83 to 86
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	13 to 18
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	36,37
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	56 to65,68 to 71
20	Honduras	88
21	Ghana	11 to 13
21	Morocco	33,36
21	Guatemala	60,61,63,64
21	Iraq	81 to 85
21	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	86 to 88
21	Iraq	88,89-90
21	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	91
22	Ethiopia	12
22	Ukrainian SSR	37,38
22	Turkey	51,52
22	Malaysia	63-65,66
23	Guinea	5
23	Viet Nam	11 to 18
23	Somalia	29-30,31
23	Nepal	41,42
23	Brunei Darussalam	52 to 56
24	Zimbabwe	23,26
24	Mongolia	37 to 42
24	Bahrain	52,53,57
24	Dominican Republic	66
25	Angola	12,13
25	Yemen	26 to 28
25	Benin	42 to 44
25	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	52,53
26	Liberia	14-15,16
26	Byelorussian SSR	32,33
26	Suriname	48
27	Bolivia	8

01.02.d (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
27	Jamaica	28
27	Belize	49
28	Papua New Guinea	13 to 16
28	Uganda	26
28	Niger	67,68
29	Chad	8
29	Mali	21
29	Rwanda	48,49-50
29	Malawi	66
29	Nigeria	79-80
29	Indonesia	88 to 93
30	Philippines	4 to 7
30	Comoros	26,27
30	Qatar	37,38
30	Bangladesh	52 to56
31	Cameroon	12
31	Malta	38,39
32	Solomon Islands	11,12
32	Swaziland	31
32	Samoa	38,39
32	Togo	49 to 52
33	Mauritania	14-15,16
33	Mauritius	23 to 26
33	Sao Tome and Principle	57,58
33	Kenya	67,68
33	Central African Republic	79-80,81
33	Papua New Guinea	88 to 91
33	Indonesia	91 to 94
33	Vanuatu	96 to 98
33	Indonesia	98 to 101
34	Botswana	12,13-15
34	Maldives	28,29-30
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	57
35	Gambia	21
35	Dominica	29-30
40	Gabon	8
40	Iraq	17
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	22 to 24
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	16
42	Lebanon	37
43	Korea, Republic of	74 to 82
44	Comoros	27
44	Afghanistan	88 to 91
45	Guinea-Bissau	4
45	Eguatorial Guinea	24-25
45	Turkey	58
46	Japan	29-30
47	Pakistan	6
47	Yemen	87,88
48	China	31
58	Iraq	2 to 11
58	Israel	11 to 17
58	USSR	17 to 22
58	Kuwait	22 to 28
58	Qatar	28 to 32
58	Cyprus	33-35,36
58	Oman	36 to 40
58	Luxembourg (European Community)	41,42
58	Egypt	42 to 46
58	Pakistan	46 to 50
58	Mauritania	48 to 52
59	Yugoslavia	2 to 4
59	India	4,5
59	Bahrain	6 to 10
59	United Arab Emirates	11,12
59	Czechoslovakia	13 to 17
59	Byelorussian SSR	18 to 21
59	Sudan	21 to 25
59	Syrian Arab Republic	26 to 35
59	Yemen	33 to 37
59	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	37 to 42
59	Iraq	42 to 51
59	Ecuador	51,52
59	Canada	52,53
59	United States	53
59	Sweden	62
59	Austria	62,63
59	Mexico	63
59	Australia	63 to 71
59	Brazil	71,72
59	Peru	72,73
59	Bolivia	73
59	Argentina	73,74
68	German Democratic Republic	27
68	Finland	53
69	Pakistan	31,32

01.02.e -- International situation(s): Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	79-80
5	Peru	28
5	Sri Lanka	108-110
6	USSR	72
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	84-85,86
7	Greece	91,92
8	Italy	49
8	Yugoslavia	62
9	United Kingdom	61
9	Cuba	92
10	Panama	14-15
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	21 to 25
10	India	57
11	Cyprus	87,88,99 to 102
12	German Democratic Republic	53
12	Madagascar	68,69-70
12	Afghanistan	84-85
13	Ireland	42 to 46
14	Sudan	38
14	Bulgaria	52
14	Democratic Yemen	86
15	Bahamas	12
16	Hungary	47
16	Syrian Arab Republic	69-70
17	Guyana	7,8
17	Trinidad and Tobago	41
17	Paraguay	56
18	Czechoslovakia	53 to57,72
19	United Arab Emirates	67
20	Honduras	88
21	Ghana	11,12
22	Ukrainian SSR	22,23,37
22	Turkey	52,53
23	Nepal	42
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	57 to 60
23	Ukrainian SSR	71,72
24	Zimbabwe	26
24	Mongolia	39-40
24	Bahrain	57

01.02.e (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
25	Yemen	27
27	Jamaica	28
28	Uganda	26
29	Mali	21
29	Rwanda	49-50
29	Malawi	66
30	Bangladesh	54-55,56
31	Malta	36,37
33	Mauritius	26
35	Cyprus	8 to 12
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	65
43	Ireland	61 to 63
45	Guinea-Bissau	4

01.02.f -- International situation(s): Middle East

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	13
4	United States	41
4	Burkina Faso	57
5	Norway	38 to 41
5	Argentina	56,57
5	Portugal	79-80
5	Burundi	93
5	Sri Lanka	106,107
6	Uruguay	24-25
6	Finland	41,42
6	USSR	71,72
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	90 to 92
7	Sweden	13,14-15
7	Japan	32
7	Denmark	47,48
7	Greece	87 to 90
8	Egypt	11
8	Mexico	34
8	Italy	48,49
8	Yugoslavia	61
8	Oman	68 to 72
9	Mozambique	24-25
9	United Kingdom	59 to 61
9	Cuba	91,92
10	Panama	13
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	31,32
10	India	53 to 56
10	France	73
10	Spain	89-90
11	Austria	28 to 31
11	Kuwait	41,42
11	Indonesia	62 to 64
11	Cyprus	96
12	Jordan	8 to 22
12	German Democratic Republic	53
12	Madagascar	69-70
12	Afghanistan	80,81
13	Ireland	38 to 41
13	Romania	56
13	Iraq	82,83,86
13	Zaire	109,110
13	Sierra Leone	122
14	Sudan	34-35 to 37
14	Bulgaria	51,52
14	China	67,68
14	Democratic Yemen	81,82
15	Bahamas	11,12
15	Albania	28,29
15	Tunisia	43 to 46
16	Saudi Arabia	4 to 9
16	Chile	28,29
16	Hungary	46
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58 to66
16	Algeria	88-90,91
17	Guyana	7
17	Australia	27,28
17	Trinidad and Tobago	41
17	Paraguay	52
17	Egypt	62
18	Democratic Kampuchea	27
18	Pakistan	38,39-40
18	Czechoslovakia	68
18	Israel	77 to 86
19	El Salvador	11
19	Congo	23
19	Haiti	46
19	United Arab Emirates	58,62 to 64
19	Djibouti	71,77 to 80
19	Palestine Liberation Organization	87 to 89
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	8,12,13
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	26 to31,36
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	63 to 67
20	Honduras	88
21	Ghana	8,9-10
21	Morocco	31 to 33
21	Guatemala	61
21	Barbados	77
22	Ethiopia	11,12
22	Ukrainian SSR	33,34-35
22	Turkey	48,49-50
22	Malaysia	61
23	Guinea	4
23	Viet Nam	13
23	Somalia	28,29-30
23	Nepal	39-40,41
23	Brunei Darussalam	56
24	Zimbabwe	22,23
24	Mongolia	38,39-40
24	Bahrain	48,53 to 56
24	Dominican Republic	64-65,66
25	Angola	12
25	Yemen	19 to 25
25	Benin	42
26	Liberia	13,14-15
26	Byelorussian SSR	32
26	Suriname	48
27	Bolivia	8
27	Jamaica	27,28
27	Belize	49
28	Papua New Guinea	14-15
28	Uganda	24-25
28	Niger	66,67
29	Chad	8
29	Mali	21 to 23
29	Rwanda	47,48
29	Malawi	66
29	Nigeria	78
30	Philippines	7
30	Comoros	18,19-20, 24-25,26
30	Qatar	33 to 36
30	Bangladesh	48 to 51
31	Cameroon	11
31	Malta	37,38
32	Solomon Islands	11

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

01.02.f (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
32	Swaziland	31
32	Samoa	39
32	Togo	54.55
33	Mauritania	2,12,13
33	Mauritius	29-30,31
33	Sao Tome and Principle	56,57
33	Kenya	66.67
33	Central African Republic	79-80
33	Vanuatu	97
33	Indonesia	99-100,101
34	Botswana	16
34	Maldives	28
34	Jamaica	42.43
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	57,58
35	Gambia	21
35	Sudan	38,39-40
35	Grenada	51
40	Gabon	7
40	Iraq	16,17
40	Oman	39-40
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	16,17
42	Lebanon	36 to 42
42	Israel	56 to 61
42	Indonesia	74
43	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	107
43	Bhutan	119-120
44	Comoros	26,27
45	Eguatorial Guinea	24-25
45	Turkey	58
46	Nigeria	53-55
47	Pakistan	6
47	Yemen	86,87
48	India (Non-Aligned countries)	33-35
49	President	12
58	USSR	17,21
58	Kuwait	23
58	Qatar	28,29-30,32
58	Oman	38-40
58	Mauritania	48-50,51
59	Yugoslavia	2 to 4
59	India	4,5
59	Bahrain	8
59	United Arab Emirates	11
59	Czechoslovakia	16,17
59	Byelorussian SSR	19-20
59	Sudan	23-25
59	Syrian Arab Republic	27
59	Yemen	33,35-36
59	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	41
113	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	77

01.02.g -- International situation(s): Pacific

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	New Zealand	61 to 72
10	France	68
11	Indonesia	59-60
16	Chile	34-35
17	Australia	26
17	France	63-65
17	Australia	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	14-15
22	Ukrainian SSR	36,37
23	Viet Nam	12
24	Mongolia	41
28	Papua New Guinea	6.7
28	Vanuatu	43 to46,46 to 52
29	Indonesia	88 to 93
29	France	93 to 97
32	Solomon Islands	12 to15,17,18
32	Samoa	36 to 38
33	Papua New Guinea	88 to 91
33	Indonesia	91 to 94
33	France	94 to 96
33	Vanuatu	96 to 98
33	Samoa	98
33	Indonesia	98 to 101
47	Fiji	58-60,61

02.01 -- Effective use of the United Nations in improving the international situation and preventing war

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	Temporary President	4 to 11
1	President	12 to 20
4	Brazil	2,4-5 to 7,23
4	United States	32,33
4	Burkina Faso	56,57,61,62
4	Singapore	62 to 70
4	Colombia	72 to 76
5	Peru	2 to 6
5	Norway	36,47,48
5	Argentina	48 to51,64 to 66
5	Portugal	68,82,83
5	Burundi	83,86 to 89,101
5	Sri Lanka	102,113-115
6	Uruguay	6 to 8
6	Finland	31,32
6	USSR	51,52,58,68,76,79-80
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	82,106
7	Sweden	3-5,6,21,22
7	Japan	23 to 26
7	Denmark	43,57,58
7	New Zealand	58,74-75,76
7	Greece	77,78
7	Iceland	93 to96,107
8	Egypt	3 to6,8 to 15
8	Mexico	17 to24,35
8	Italy	37 to 39-40,52,53
8	Yugoslavia	54-55,56,63,64-65
8	Oman	66 to 68-70,82
9	Mozambique	3-5,6,28
9	Canada	32 to 34-35,46,47
9	United Kingdom	53,66
9	Cuba	67,94,96
9	Netherlands	98,99-100,

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

02.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
		104-105, 111,112
9	Costa Rica	112 to117, 127,128
10	Panama	3-5
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	21,39,40
10	India	41 to 43, 62,63
10	France	81
10	Spain	96 to 102
11	Ecuador	2,3,6
11	Austria	21,31,33
11	Kuwait	37,38,41, 47 to 50
11	Indonesia	52 to57,71, 72
11	Belgium	73
11	Cyprus	88 to81,94-95,96
12	Jordan	6,7,22
12	Poland	26 to 28
12	German Democratic Republic	42,44-45,46
12	Madagascar	57,58
12	Afghanistan	74-75 to 78
13	United Republic of Tanzania	2 to 8
13	Ireland	21 to30
13	Romania	57,58,63 to 66
13	Iraq	67,83 to 86
13	Burma	89 to 94
13	Zaire	106,107, 113,114
13	Sierra Leone	114 to116, 118,119, 123,124-125
14	Venezuela	3 to6,19-20
14	Sudan	23,24-25
14	Bulgaria	41 to43,53
14	China	58,59-60
14	Democratic Yemen	76 to 78
15	Bahamas	2 to5,18, 19-20
15	Albania	21 to 23
15	Tunisia	36,52,53-55
15	Thailand	56 to60,62, 68-70
15	Saint Christopher and Nevis	73
16	Saudi Arabia	2 to 4
16	Chile	17 to20,22 to 26,36 to 38
16	Hungary	38,52 to 55
16	Syrian Arab Republic	56,57
16	Algeria	73 to77,92
17	Australia	16,29-30
17	Trinidad and Tobago	32,33
17	Paraguay	46,47
18	Democratic Kampuchea	3 to 7
18	Pakistan	32,33-35
18	Czechoslovakia	51 to 53-55
18	Israel	77,91
19	El Salvador	4,5,8
19	Congo	26,36
19	Haiti	39-40,42,43
19	United Arab Emirates	58 to61,66, 69-70
19	Djibouti	72,86
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	6,7
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	22 to26,38
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	42 to48,52
20	Honduras	73,76,78, 79-80,82, 88,92
21	Ghana	6,7
21	Morocco	22,23
21	Guatemala	44-45,46
21	Barbados	68,81
22	Ethiopia	6,19-20
22	Ukrainian SSR	21,22
22	Malaysia	56,57
23	Guinea	3,4,7
23	Viet Nam	19-20
23	Somalia	21,22
23	Nepal	34-35 to 40,47,48
23	Brunei Darussalam	49 to 52
24	Zimbabwe	3,6,7
24	Mongolia	27,43,44-45
24	Bahrain	46 to48,51, 52
24	Dominican Republic	61,78
25	Angola	13,14-15
25	Yemen	33 to 36
25	Benin	48,49
26	Liberia	6,7,18,19-20
26	Byelorussian SSR	21,22,38
26	Suriname	41
27	Jamaica	36,37
27	Belize	37,49,50
28	Papua New Guinea	3-5,18
28	Vanuatu	36 to 38
29	Chad	2,3
29	Mali	11,12
29	Rwanda	26 to33,52, 53
29	Malawi	56 to58,67
29	Nigeria	68,71,72, 81,87,88
30	Philippines	17,18
30	Comoros	21,22,31
30	Qatar	31 to 33
30	Bangladesh	42 to 47
31	Cameroon	6,7,23
32	Solomon Islands	3 to 8
32	Swaziland	22 to26,31
32	Samoa	33-35,36,42
32	Togo	46,47,61
33	Mauritania	3-5,6
33	Sao Tome and Principle	48,60
33	Kenya	61 to 63
33	Central African Republic	81,82
34	Botswana	3 to 21
34	Maldives	23 to 35
34	Jamaica	36 to 52
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	56 to 62
34	Antigua and Barbuda	66 to 75
35	Cyprus	2 to 15
35	Gambia	16 to 26
35	Dominica	26 to 32
35	Sudan	32 to 45
35	Grenada	47 to 55
35	Guatemala	56 to 59
40	Gabon	3 to 12
40	Iraq	12 to 18
40	Democratic People's	19 to 26

02.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
	Republic of Korea	
40	Holy See	26 to 35
40	Oman	36 to 42
40	Czechoslovakia	42 to 51
40	Liechtenstein	51 to 57
40	Mongolia	57 to 62
41	Philippines	2 to 10
41	Switzerland	11 to 17
41	San Marino	18,22 to 25
41	Argentina	26 to 32
41	Monaco	32 to 37
41	Bolivia	38 to 45
41	Bangladesh	46 to 57
42	Nicaragua	2,3,10
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	11 to 29
42	Hungary	29 to 34
42	Lebanon	35
42	Lesotho	42 to 51
42	Iceland	51 to 55
42	Israel	56
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	62 to 68
42	Indonesia	68 to 76
43	Cape Verde	28 to 38
43	Dominican Republic	38 to 51
43	Ireland	52 to 64
43	Sweden	64 to 73
43	Korea, Republic of	82,83-85
43	Romania	86 to 96
43	Bulgaria	97 to 103
43	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	103 to 112
43	Bhutan	112 to 122
43	Ethiopia	123 to 131
44	Zambia	2 to 12
44	Finland	16 to 21
44	Comoros	22 to 33
44	German Democratic Republic	33 to 41
44	Austria	42 to 47
44	Suriname	48 to 57
44	Sri Lanka	58 to 76
44	Norway	77 to 82
44	Afghanistan	83 to 92
45	Guinea-Bissau	2 to 11
45	Ghana	12 to 18
45	Equatorial Guinea	19 to 33
45	Angola	33 to 46
45	Yugoslavia	46 to 56
45	Turkey	56 to 67
45	Uganda	68 to 75
45	Belgium	76 to 82
45	Colombia	83 to 88
45	Ukrainian SSR	88 to 92
45	Paraguay	93,94
46	Guyana	2 to11
46	Mauritius	12 to 18
46	Denmark	18 to 26
46	Japan	26 to 37
46	Morocco	44,45
46	Nigeria	46 to 56
46	Mexico	56 to 62
46	Byelorussian SSR	62 to 66
46	Mali	67,68
47	Pakistan	2 to 11
47	Portugal	11 to 21
47	Canada	21 to 30
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	31 to 43
47	Bahamas	43 to 46
47	Bahamas (Commonwealth States)	47 to 55
47	Fiji	56 to 62
47	Netherlands	63 to 71
47	Italy	71 to 76
47	Burundi	79 to 82
47	Yemen	82 to 90
47	Ivory Coast	91 to 98
48	United States	2 to 15
48	China	16 to 31
48	India (Non-Aligned countries)	32 to 40
48	United Kingdom	41 to 47
48	New Zealand	47 to 57
48	USSR	57 to 68
48	France	69 to 77
49	Secretary-General	2 to 10
49	President	11 to 16
58	Cyprus	33-35,36
59	Bahrain	9-10
59	Iraq	49-50
113	Vote	69
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	9-10

02.02 -- UN role in disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	Temporary President	6
1	President	16
4	Brazil	23
5	Norway	42,43
5	Argentina	52
6	USSR	79-80
7	Sweden	6
7	Greece	79-80
7	Iceland	98,99-100
9	Netherlands	101
9	Costa Rica	127
10	India	48
10	Spain	88,89-90
11	Indonesia	56
12	Madagascar	66,67
15	Albania	27
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58
17	Australia	28
18	Pakistan	43
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	6,7
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	51
21	Ghana	6
23	Guinea	7
24	Mongolia	32
25	Benin	44
29	Mali	24
29	Nigeria	72
30	Bangladesh	47
31	Cameroon	12,13
31	Malta	39
34	Antigua and Barbuda	69-70,71
35	Cyprus	5
35	Sudan	37,41
40	Gabon	8
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	19
40	Oman	37
42	Iceland	53
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	66
42	Indonesia	71

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

02.02 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
43	Cape Verde	37
43	Sweden	73
43	Romania	91,92
45	Guinea-Bissau	9-10
45	Yugoslavia	54-55
46	Guyana	6
46	Byelorussian SSR	66
48	New Zealand	54-55
113	Vote	70

02.02.a -- Role of the Security Council

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	President	13
4	Burkina Faso	61,62
4	Colombia	73
5	Peru	6
5	Burundi	88
7	Japan	32
7	Iceland	98
8	Egypt	12-15
9	Cuba	95,96
10	Spain	99
11	Kuwait	41,48
11	Indonesia	70,71
11	Cyprus	91
12	Afghanistan	78
13	United Republic of Tanzania	6,7
13	Iraq	83,84-85
13	Zaire	107
15	Thailand	62
16	Saudi Arabia	6
16	Chile	22
17	Australia	28
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	47,48
21	Morocco	23
21	Iraq	83-85
23	Guinea	7
23	Nepal	38,39-40
24	Mongolia	32
24	Bahrain	52
25	Benin	48
29	Malawi	57
29	Nigeria	71
30	Qatar	33
31	Cameroon	9-10
32	Solomon Islands	8
33	Kenya	62,63
35	Gambia	17
42	Indonesia	71,73
43	Cape Verde	36,37
44	Austria	43-45
44	Suriname	52
44	Norway	81
45	Ghana	12,13,18
46	Nigeria	47,48-50
46	Mexico	58
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	36
47	Netherlands	68
48	France	72
58	Iraq	7

02.02.b -- Role of the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	Indonesia	70
32	Solomon Islands	8
45	Ghana	12,13
45	Equatorial Guinea	21
47	Netherlands	69

02.02.c -- First Committee

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
30	Bangladesh	47
113	Rapporteur, First Committee	3 to 11
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	7 to 12

02.02.d -- Department for Disarmament Affairs

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
31	Cameroon	14-15

02.02.e -- UN study on institutional arrangements relating to disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Sweden	7
8	Mexico	33
9	Canada	39-40
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	27
11	Indonesia	58
16	Hungary	43
30	Bangladesh	47
43	Madagascar	6
43	Romania	92

02.02.f -- Role of the Secretary-General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	President	18,19-20
6	Uruguay	8
7	Japan	24-25
7	Iceland	98
10	Spain	100
11	Kuwait	48
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	52
21	Morocco	23
32	Samoa	33-35,36
34	Jamaica	43
35	Sudan	37,38
43	Sweden	67
44	Austria	43-45
44	Norway	81
45	Turkey	61,62
47	Netherlands	69

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

02.03 -- Role of specialized agencies and other institutions of the UN system

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Spain	99
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	2 to 17
58	Luxembourg (European Community)	41
58	Mauritania	52
59	Iraq	46 to 48
59	Canada	52
59	United States	53
59	Mexico	63
59	Australia	64-70,71
59	Brazil	72
59	Peru	73
59	Bolivia	73
68	Indonesia	2 to 10
68	Indonesia (RES)	8,9-10
68	United States	9 to 12
68	USSR	12 to 23
68	German Democratic Republic	24 to 32
68	Austria	32 to 40
68	Poland	38 to 45
68	China	43-45,46
68	Sweden	47 to 51
68	Finland	51 to 55
68	Pakistan	54 to 58
68	Mexico	58 to 61
68	Bulgaria	61 to 66
68	Czechoslovakia	66 to 72
68	Canada	72,73
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2 to 11
69	India	11 to 20
69	Sudan	21 to 25
69	Egypt	23 to 27
69	Australia	28,29-30
69	Vote	31,32
69	Pakistan	31,32
114	Yugoslavia	6

03.04 -- Conference on Disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	43
7	Sweden	7
7	Denmark	46
7	New Zealand	73
10	Spain	89-90
12	German Democratic Republic	48
13	Romania	53
29	Mali	23
31	Cameroon	13
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38

03.04.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Conference on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Italy	43
16	Hungary	44-45
18	Czechoslovakia	67
21	Morocco	24-25
23	Nepal	46
30	Bangladesh	47

03.05.a -- Invitation of non-Members' participation at the Conference on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Vote	37

03.06.b -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: Subsidiary body/bodies

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
18	Czechoslovakia	67

03.08 -- Annual report of the Conference on Disarmament to the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Sri Lanka	111
117	Vote	38,39-40

04.01 -- Disarmament Commission: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Denmark	44-45
31	Cameroon	13

04.01.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Disarmament Commission

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
30	Bangladesh	47

04.04 -- Annual report of the Disarmament Commission to the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Vote	33

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

05.01 -- First special session: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
17	Guyana	3
21	Morocco	24-25
28	Uganda	23
29	Nigeria	72

05.02 -- Final Document of the first special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Denmark	44-45
9	Canada	38
21	Morocco	24-25

05.03 -- Follow-up of the first special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Canada	38
31	Cameroon	17
113	Ethiopia	56
117	Vote	21 to 51
117	Vote	37
117	Vote	41
117	Vote	41
117	France	51

05.10 -- Second special session: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
13	Romania	49-50
17	Guyana	6
28	Uganda	23
29	Nigeria	72

05.11 -- Concluding Document of the second special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
33	Mauritius	38,39-40

05.12 -- Follow-up of the second special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
13	Romania	49-50
117	Vote	14 to 21

05.20 -- Third special session: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Sri Lanka	111
17	Trinidad and Tobago	42
117	Vote	21

06.01 -- World Disarmament Conference: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Vote	51,52

07.01 -- Prevention of nuclear war: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Burkina Faso	57
9	Cuba	72
10	India	46
11	Indonesia	57 to 60
12	German Democratic Republic	46
15	Thailand	62
16	Hungary	43,44-45
17	Australia	28
18	Czechoslovakia	57
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	11
21	Ghana	6
22	Ethiopia	12,13
22	Ukrainian SSR	39-40
23	Viet Nam	11
23	Brunei Darussalam	57
24	Mongolia	32,33
24	Dominican Republic	61
25	Benin	37,44
26	Byelorussian SSR	25 to 31
29	Malawi	67
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	21
40	Oman	37
40	Czechoslovakia	43-45
40	Mongolia	59-60
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	63
42	Indonesia	73
43	Madagascar	6,11
43	Sweden	73
44	German Democratic Republic	38
48	United States	6
58	USSR	22
68	Czechoslovakia	67
113	Rapporteur, First Committee	9-10,11
117	Vote	21,22-30

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

07.01.a -- Prevention of nuclear war: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	German Democratic Republic	48
13	Romania	53
16	Hungary	44-45
117	Vote	43

07.01.d -- Prevention of accidental nuclear warfare

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	63-65
8	Mexico	31,32
33	Mauritius	37
43	Sweden	66
68	Czechoslovakia	67

07.01.f -- Five continent peace initiative

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Argentina	52,53
7	Sweden	6
7	Greece	81,82
8	Mexico	32
10	India	48
12	German Democratic Republic	52
14	Bulgaria	48,49-50
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	9-10
24	Mongolia	33
28	Uganda	24-25
41	Argentina	27,28
43	Sweden	65
48	India (Non-Aligned countries)	37
69	India	18-20

07.02 -- Climatic effects of nuclear war

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	66
10	India	46
117	Vote	34

07.02.a -- Documentation on climatic effects

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Mexico	32

08.01 -- Non-use of nuclear weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	Mongolia	32
25	Yemen	17,18
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24
43	Sweden	66
46	Nigeria	52
59	Czechoslovakia	16
117	Vote	21,22-30

08.01.a -- International convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	China	62
117	Vote	19

08.02 -- Non-first-use of nuclear weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Sweden	6,7
14	Bulgaria	47
43	Madagascar	11
43	Ethiopia	127

08.02.b -- Nuclear-weapon States' pledges on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	56
12	German Democratic Republic	48
14	China	62,64-65
14	Democratic Yemen	79-80
16	Hungary	44-45
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65
22	Ukrainian SSR	31
24	Mongolia	32,33
25	Yemen	18
26	Byelorussian SSR	26
44	German Democratic Republic	38
68	USSR	12

08.02.c -- International instrument on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	Mongolia	32

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.01 -- Nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	42,43
5	Portugal	82
6	USSR	53-55 to 57,62 to 67
7	Sweden	6 to 10
7	Japan	26 to 28
7	Denmark	46
7	New Zealand	59 to67,72 to 75
7	Iceland	101,102
8	Mexico	32
8	Yugoslavia	59-60
8	Oman	78
9	Mozambique	26
9	Canada	38
9	Netherlands	102,103
9	Costa Rica	127
10	India	42,46 to 48
10	France	64 to 68
10	Spain	88
11	Indonesia	57 to 60
11	Cyprus	92
12	Jordan	3
12	Poland	28
12	German Democratic Republic	47,48
12	Madagascar	66,67
12	Afghanistan	78,79
13	United Republic of Tanzania	8 to 11
13	Ireland	23-25,31,32
13	Romania	48 to 53,62
14	Venezuela	6
14	Sudan	39-40,41
14	Bulgaria	43 to 51
14	China	61,62,64-65
16	Chile	31 to 33
16	Hungary	43,44-45
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58,67
17	Guyana	6
17	Australia	22 to26,28
17	Paraguay	52
18	Pakistan	32,43,44-45
18	Czechoslovakia	58 to 66
19	Congo	34-35
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	7 to 9-10
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
20	Honduras	77
22	Ethiopia	12,13
22	Ukrainian SSR	23 to 31
22	Turkey	41,43 to 46
22	Malaysia	62
23	Viet Nam	8
23	Nepal	46
23	Brunei Darussalam	57
24	Zimbabwe	6 to 8
24	Mongolia	28,32,33
25	Angola	3
25	Yemen	17 to 20
25	Benin	37
26	Liberia	17
26	Byelorussian SSR	25 to 31
26	Suriname	56,57
27	Bolivia	6
27	Jamaica	22
28	Uganda	23,24-25
29	Mali	12,23.24
29	Malawi	67
29	Nigeria	72,73
30	Bangladesh	47,48
31	Cameroon	12 to 16
31	Malta	39,40
32	Solomon Islands	4-5,16
32	Swaziland	32
32	Samoa	40,41
32	Togo	55
33	Mauritius	36 to38,44-45
33	Kenya	68 to 70
34	Maldives	31
35	Sudan	41
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24
40	Oman	37,41
40	Czechoslovakia	47
40	Mongolia	59-60
41	Philippines	3-5
41	Argentina	27
41	Bangladesh	46,52
42	Nicaragua	3
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	13
42	Hungary	33
42	Iceland	54,55
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	64
42	Indonesia	71
43	Madagascar	12
43	Cape Verde	36
43	Sweden	64 to 66
43	Romania	88,92
43	Bhutan	117
43	Ethiopia	127
44	Zambia	3
44	Finland	17,18
44	German Democratic Republic	36,37,39-40
44	Suriname	57
44	Sri Lanka	62 to 66
44	Afghanistan	86,87
45	Ghana	14-15
45	Equatorial Guinea	26,27
45	Belgium	81,82
45	Colombia	83
45	Ukrainian SSR	92
46	Japan	27,28
46	Nigeria	51,52
46	Byelorussian SSR	63 to 66
47	Pakistan	7,8
47	Canada	23,24-25
47	Yemen	88
47	Ivory Coast	94,95
48	United States	5 to 8
48	China	22-25
48	India (Non-Aligned countries)	36,37
48	New Zealand	47,53,54-55
48	USSR	58,62 to 65
48	France	72
49	Secretary-General	7
49	President	11
68	Indonesia	7
68	USSR	12 to16,18
68	German Democratic Republic	26
68	Bulgaria	62,63
69	India	18-20
113	Rapporteur, First Committee	6,8

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Ethiopia	51-55.56
113	France	70
113	Honduras	77

09.01.a -- Nuclear disarmament and security of States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Peru	26
6	USSR	63-65
9	United Kingdom	54-55
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28,29-30
10	France	64-65
11	Austria	21
14	Bulgaria	43
17	Australia	23
33	Mauritius	32,37
42	Indonesia	73
43	Sweden	66
44	Finland	18,19-20

09.01.b -- Doctrines of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	44-45,46
6	USSR	52,62,63-65
7	Sweden	8
8	Mexico	32
9	United Kingdom	54-55
9	Cuba	71
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28
10	France	64-65
12	German Democratic Republic	46
12	Afghanistan	79
14	Bulgaria	43
14	China	61
16	Algeria	77
20	Honduras	77
22	Ethiopia	13
25	Angola	3
26	Byelorussian SSR	31
31	Cameroon	13
33	Mauritius	36,37
40	Gabon	8
43	Madagascar	7,11,15,16,18,24
44	Afghanistan	86,87
45	Angola	36
46	Nigeria	52
48	United States	8
48	China	22-25
117	France	51

09.01.c -- Responsibility of nuclear-weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Burundi	99-100
6	Finland	36
7	Japan	27
9	Netherlands	102
11	Indonesia	58

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
17	Guyana	6
17	Australia	23
23	Somalia	22.23-25
26	Liberia	17
43	Sweden	65
44	Sri Lanka	63-65
46	Japan	27
48	China	22-25
49	Secretary-General	7

09.01.f -- Nuclear disarmament and conventional disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Greece	81
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	66

09.01.g -- Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Vote	31,32
117	Vote	42,43

09.02 -- Cessation of the production of all types of nuclear weapons and their means of delivery

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	Indonesia	58
21	Guatemala	62
25	Yemen	17
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24
42	Iceland	54
42	Indonesia	73
43	Bhutan	117
46	Nigeria	52

09.02.b -- Freeze on nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	43
5	Burundi	99-100
6	USSR	67
7	Sweden	7
9	Mozambique	27
12	German Democratic Republic	48
12	Madagascar	67
14	Bulgaria	47
15	Bahamas	7
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	9-10
22	Ukrainian SSR	26
25	Yemen	18
26	Byelorussian SSR	28,29-30
43	Ethiopia	127
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40
47	Yemen	88
48	USSR	62

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.02.b (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
68	German Democratic Republic	27.28
113	Ethiopia	56
113	Vote	60.61
113	Honduras	77
117	Vote	16
117	Vote	18

09.04 -- Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
15	Albania	26
117	Vote	35

09.05 -- Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapon purposes

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	New Zealand	62
42	Iceland	54
68	USSR	18
68	German Democratic Republic	27
113	Vote	59.60
113	France	70

09.06 -- Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of other States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	New Zealand	61,66
12	Afghanistan	78,79
18	Pakistan	42,43
24	Zimbabwe	8
27	Bolivia	7
31	Malta	36
42	Iceland	55
47	Fiji	58-60
69	Egypt	27

09.07 -- Bilateral US/USSR negotiations in the nuclear field: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	Temporary President	9-10
4	United States	43 to48
4	Colombia	78
5	Norway	42
5	Portugal	82
5	Sri Lanka	108-110
6	Finland	33-35,37
6	USSR	57,61,62,67
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	83
7	Sweden	7
7	Japan	27
7	Denmark	43
7	New Zealand	73
7	Greece	78
7	Iceland	102
8	Mexico	33
8	Italy	42,43
8	Yugoslavia	58
8	Omar	78
9	Mozambique	27
9	Canada	38
9	United Kingdom	54-55,56
9	Cuba	71
9	Netherlands	102,103
9	Costa Rica	127
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	22,26
10	India	47
10	France	64-65,66
10	Spain	88
11	Austria	22
11	Indonesia	58
11	Belgium	76,77
12	Jordan	17
12	Poland	32
12	German Democratic Republic	47
12	Madagascar	67
13	United Republic of Tanzania	11
13	Ireland	29-30 to 32
13	Romania	51,52
13	Burma	97
13	Sierra Leone	119
14	Sudan	39-40,41
14	Bulgaria	46
14	China	62
14	Democratic Yemen	81
15	Bahamas	8
15	Albania	26,27
15	Tunisia	36,37
15	Thailand	62
16	Chile	31,32
16	Hungary	39-40,41
16	Algeria	78
17	Guyana	6
17	Australia	23,28
18	Pakistan	43
18	Czechoslovakia	61,62
19	El Salvador	9
19	Haiti	48
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	11
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	52
21	Guatemala	62
22	Ethiopia	13
22	Ukrainian SSR	24 to 27
22	Turkey	43
22	Malaysia	62
23	Nepal	46,47
23	Brunei Darussalam	57
24	Zimbabwe	8
24	Mongolia	32
25	Angola	3
25	Yemen	17
25	Benin	45
26	Liberia	17
26	Byelorussian SSR	27,31
26	Suriname	57
27	Bolivia	7,8
27	Jamaica	22
28	Vanuatu	39-40
29	Mali	23
29	Nigeria	72
30	Philippines	11,12
30	Qatar	39-40

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.07 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
30	Bangladesh	47
31	Cameroon	12
32	Solomon Islands	16
32	Samoa	40
32	Togo	56
33	Mauritius	38
33	Kenya	69
34	Antigua and Barbuda	71
42	Nicaragua	3
42	Hungary	34
42	Lebanon	37
42	Iceland	54
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	64
42	Indonesia	73
43	Madagascar	17,24
43	Dominican Republic	49-50
43	Ireland	54-55
43	Sweden	65
43	Romania	91
43	Bhutan	119-120
44	Zambia	3
44	German Democratic Republic	36
44	Sri Lanka	63-65
45	Guinea-Bissau	9-10
45	Belgium	82
45	Colombia	83
46	Guyana	6
46	Denmark	23
46	Japan	28
47	Canada	23
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38
47	Fiji	62
47	Ivory Coast	96,97
48	United States	5 to8,13
48	China	22-25
48	India (Non-Aligned countries)	37
48	New Zealand	53
48	USSR	64-65
49	Secretary-General	7
49	President	11
68	Poland	43-45
69	India	18-20
80	Vote	6 to 8
80	Rapporteur, First Committee	6
113	Rapporteur, First Committee	6
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	12
117	Vote	31

09.07.a -- SALT I

6	USSR	56
9	United Kingdom	56
17	Australia	22
43	Madagascar	24
48	United States	5

09.07.b -- SALT II

6	USSR	57
9	United Kingdom	56
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	27
17	Australia	22
22	Ukrainian SSR	26,27
48	United States	5

09.07.c -- Negotiations on further limitations and reductions of strategic arms (START)

4	United States	43
6	USSR	57,58
7	New Zealand	73
16	Hungary	39-40
18	Czechoslovakia	61
22	Ukrainian SSR	26
22	Turkey	43
26	Byelorussian SSR	31
43	Madagascar	24
44	German Democratic Republic	36

09.07.f -- Negotiations on medium/intermediate-range nuclear weapons in Europe

4	United States	43
6	USSR	57,58,66
7	New Zealand	73
9	Netherlands	102,103
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	26
13	Romania	51
14	Bulgaria	46
14	Democratic Yemen	79-80
16	Hungary	39-40
18	Czechoslovakia	61
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	7
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
22	Ukrainian SSR	26
22	Turkey	43
24	Mongolia	28,31,37
26	Byelorussian SSR	31
43	Romania	91
44	German Democratic Republic	36
44	Afghanistan	87
48	USSR	62
48	France	72
68	Poland	43-45

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

09.07.g -- Treaty on the Limitation of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems (ABM Treaty)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	46,47
6	USSR	56
9	United Kingdom	56
13	Ireland	32
17	Australia	22,24
48	USSR	63,64-65

10.01 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	78
6	USSR	67
10	Spain	89-90
11	Indonesia	58,59-60
12	Madagascar	67
13	Romania	53
14	Sudan	41
14	Bulgaria	47,48
15	Bahamas	7
18	Czechoslovakia	66
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
21	Guatemala	62
24	Zimbabwe	8
24	Mongolia	33
25	Yemen	18
30	Bangladesh	56
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24
44	Finland	17,18
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40
68	Czechoslovakia	67,68-70
69	Egypt	27

10.01.a -- UN study on nuclear-weapon-free zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	58

10.01.b -- Zones free of tactical nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	German Democratic Republic	49-50
18	Czechoslovakia	66
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40

10.02 -- Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	14-15
4	Colombia	78
5	Argentina	59
7	New Zealand	62
9	Cuba	84-85
11	Ecuador	12
12	Poland	33
21	Guatemala	62
27	Bolivia	7
32	Samoa	41
113	Peru	13,14

10.02.a -- Treaty of Tlatelolco: Additional Protocol I

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	India	52
113	Vote	12 to 14
113	Peru	13,14

10.03 -- Proposed zone in the Middle East

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Oman	78
14	Sudan	34-35
16	Syrian Arab Republic	68
18	Israel	86
19	United Arab Emirates	66
25	Yemen	19-20
59	Syrian Arab Republic	31
68	German Democratic Republic	26
69	Egypt	27
113	Vote	25

10.03.a -- Israeli nuclear armament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Cuba	92
14	Sudan	34-35
14	Democratic Yemen	84-85
16	Syrian Arab Republic	68,69-70
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31,32
24	Zimbabwe	23
25	Yemen	28
43	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	108
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	11,12
58	Iraq	8,9-10
58	USSR	21
58	Qatar	28,29-30,32
58	Mauritania	51
59	India	5
59	Czechoslovakia	13-15
59	Sudan	22
59	Syrian Arab Republic	31,32
59	Yemen	36,37
68	USSR	13
68	German Democratic Republic	26
68	Bulgaria	62
69	Sudan	22,23-25

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

10.03.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
69	Egypt	27
69	Australia	29-30
113	Vote	48 to 55

10.03.a.01 -- UN study on Israeli nuclear armament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
58	USSR	21

10.03.a.02 -- Work of UNIDIR

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
58	USSR	21

10.04 -- Proposed zone in South Asia

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
18	Pakistan	42,43
47	Pakistan	7,8
68	USSR	13
69	Pakistan	32
113	Vote	25,26-30

10.05 -- Denuclearization of Africa

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	78
14	Sudan	34-35
22	Ethiopia	13
31	Cameroon	14-15,16
45	Angola	42
68	German Democratic Republic	26
113	Vote	38 to 40

10.05.a -- Nuclear capability of South Africa

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	United Kingdom	58
9	Cuba	92
11	Austria	27,28
14	Sudan	34-35
14	Democratic Yemen	84-85
16	Syrian Arab Republic	68,69-70
19	Congo	34-35
19	Haiti	43
19	Djibouti	82
25	Yemen	28
31	Cameroon	8,14-15,16
43	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	108
45	Angola	38
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	11,12
58	Iraq	8,9-10
58	Qatar	32
59	Syrian Arab Republic	31
68	USSR	13
68	German Democratic Republic	26,27
68	China	46
68	Bulgaria	62
69	Sudan	22,23-25
69	Egypt	27
69	Australia	29-30
113	Vote	39,40
113	Ethiopia	56

10.06 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Northern Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Finland	36,37
12	German Democratic Republic	49-50
13	Romania	53
24	Mongolia	33

10.07 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Balkans

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Greece	82
12	German Democratic Republic	49-50
13	Romania	53
14	Bulgaria	48
15	Albania	28
18	Czechoslovakia	66
24	Mongolia	33
43	Bulgaria	101

10.08 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: South Pacific

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	New Zealand	61 to 67
11	Ecuador	7
11	Indonesia	59-60
12	Poland	33
12	German Democratic Republic	49-50
17	Australia	22,26
22	Ukrainian SSR	36,37
23	Nepal	48
24	Mongolia	33
28	Papua New Guinea	6,7,9-10
28	Vanuatu	43 to 46
32	Solomon Islands	13,14-15
32	Samoa	36,37,41
33	Kenya	69
47	Fiji	58-60,61

10.09 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Central Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Poland	33
13	Romania	53
24	Mongolia	33
68	Poland	42,43-45

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

10.10 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Other zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	73
11	Indonesia	59-60
18	Pakistan	41
18	Czechoslovakia	71
22	Ukrainian SSR	37
24	Mongolia	38
26	Byelorussian SSR	33
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24
42	Iceland	55

11.01 -- Non-proliferation of nuclear weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	14-15
4	United States	43
5	Norway	42
6	Finland	36
7	Sweden	8,9-10
7	Japan	27
7	Denmark	46
7	Greece	81
8	Italy	47
9	United Kingdom	57
17	Australia	23
17	Paraguay	52
18	Pakistan	43
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65,66
18	Israel	84-85,86
19	Congo	34-35
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31,32
24	Zimbabwe	6 to 8
24	Mongolia	33
25	Yemen	17
27	Jamaica	22
30	Bangladesh	48
31	Cameroon	14-15,16
32	Swaziland	32
33	Mauritius	36
47	Pakistan	7
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	14
58	USSR	19-20
58	Cyprus	33-35
58	Luxembourg (European Community)	42
59	United Arab Emirates	11
59	Czechoslovakia	13-15
59	Syrian Arab Republic	26,27,33-35
59	Yemen	36
59	Australia	64-70
68	United States	9-10,11
68	USSR	13 to16,22
68	German Democratic Republic	26,27,31
68	Austria	37
68	Poland	38-40
68	China	46
68	Sweden	48,49-50
68	Finland	52
68	Pakistan	57
68	Mexico	61
68	Bulgaria	62,63
68	Czechoslovakia	67
68	Canada	73
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2-5,7 to 9-10
69	Egypt	26
69	Australia	28

11.02 -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	43
4	Colombia	78
6	USSR	56
7	Sweden	8
7	New Zealand	61
9	Canada	38,39-40
9	United Kingdom	56,57
9	Netherlands	102
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	27
12	Madagascar	67
13	United Republic of Tanzania	9-10
13	Ireland	27,31,32
16	Hungary	44-45
16	Syrian Arab Republic	67
17	Australia	22,24
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65
19	Congo	34-35
23	Nepal	46
30	Bangladesh	48
31	Cameroon	14-15,16
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	66
43	Sweden	66
46	Japan	28
48	United States	3
58	Iraq	7,8
58	USSR	19-20,21
58	Pakistan	46
59	India	5
59	Czechoslovakia	13-15
59	Byelorussian SSR	18
59	Syrian Arab Republic	26
59	Iraq	48,49-50
68	USSR	13,14-15
68	German Democratic Republic	27,28
68	Austria	37
68	Poland	41
68	Czechoslovakia	68-70,71
69	India	17
69	Sudan	22,23-25

11.02.a -- Non-Proliferation Treaty (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Japan	27
7	Denmark	46
7	New Zealand	66
9	United Kingdom	57
16	Syrian Arab Republic	68
17	Australia	23
18	Pakistan	43
24	Mongolia	33

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

11.02.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
32	Samoa	41
45	Belgium	81
46	Japan	28
47	Pakistan	7
47	Fiji	62
58	Qatar	28,32
58	Cyprus	33-35
58	Oman	36
58	Egypt	43
59	Yugoslavia	3
59	Bahrain	7
59	United Arab Emirates	11
59	Czechoslovakia	13-15
59	Byelorussian SSR	18
59	Sudan	21,23-25
59	Syrian Arab Republic	31,33-35
59	Yemen	37
59	Iraq	49-50,51
68	USSR	14-15
68	German Democratic Republic	26
68	Czechoslovakia	68-70

11.02.c -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article III (Safeguards)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
68	Sweden	48,49-50

11.02.d -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article IV (Peaceful uses of nuclear energy)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
59	Czechoslovakia	13-15
68	Sweden	48,49-50
68	Mexico	61

11.02.f -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article VI (Nuclear disarmament)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Finland	36
7	Japan	27
12	Madagascar	67
13	Ireland	31,32
17	Australia	22
24	Zimbabwe	8
43	Sweden	66
45	Belgium	81
68	German Democratic Republic	27

11.03.c -- Third NPT Review Conference

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	43
5	Norway	42
5	Sri Lanka	111
6	Finland	36
7	Japan	27
7	Denmark	46
7	New Zealand	72
8	Italy	47
9	Canada	38,39-40
9	United Kingdom	56
9	Netherlands	102
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	27
13	Ireland	32
14	Bulgaria	51
16	Hungary	44-45
17	Australia	22,24,26
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65
24	Zimbabwe	7,8
24	Mongolia	33
30	Bangladesh	48
31	Cameroon	16
32	Samoa	41
47	Canada	24-25
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	6,9,11,13
58	Iraq	7
58	Qatar	31,32
58	Egypt	44-45
59	Czechoslovakia	16
68	Indonesia	6,7
68	United States	11
68	USSR	13 to 17
68	German Democratic Republic	26 to 28, 31,32
68	Austria	37
68	Poland	38-40,41
68	Sweden	48 to 51
68	Finland	53,54-55
68	Mexico	58 to 61
68	Bulgaria	62,63
68	Czechoslovakia	68-70
68	Canada	73
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8,11
69	Sudan	22,23-25
69	Egypt	26,27
69	Australia	28,29-30
113	Vote	68
114	Yugoslavia	8

12.01 -- Peaceful uses of nuclear energy: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Argentina	52,53
6	Finland	36
9	Canada	38,39-40
9	United Kingdom	57
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	27
12	German Democratic Republic	46
12	Madagascar	67
17	Paraguay	52
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65
18	Israel	86
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31,32
21	Guatemala	62
28	Papua New Guinea	6
32	Samoa	36,37
33	Samoa	98
45	Eguatorial Guinea	27
46	Japan	27
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	2 to 17

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

12.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
58	Iraq	3-5,8
58	USSR	19-20 to 22
58	Kuwait	27
58	Cyprus	33-35
58	Luxembourg (European Community)	42
58	Egypt	42 to 44-45
58	Pakistan	46 to 48-50
59	India	5
59	Bahrain	6
59	Czechoslovakia	13-15
59	Byelorussian SSR	17,18,21
59	Syrian Arab Republic	26,27,31
59	Yemen	36
59	Sweden	62
59	Brazil	72
59	Argentina	73
68	Indonesia	6 to 10
68	United States	9 to 12
68	USSR	12 to 23
68	German Democratic Republic	24 to 32
68	Austria	32 to 40
68	Poland	38 to 45
68	China	43-45,46
68	Sweden	47 to 51
68	Finland	51 to 55
68	Pakistan	54 to 58
68	Mexico	58 to 61
68	Bulgaria	61 to 66
68	Czechoslovakia	66 to 72
68	Canada	72,73
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2 to 11
69	India	11 to 20
69	Sudan	21 to 25
69	Egypt	23 to 27
69	Australia	28,29-30
69	Vote	31,32
69	Pakistan	31,32
114	Yugoslavia	7 to 9

12.01.a -- IAEA safeguards

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Sweden	8
9	United Kingdom	57
16	Syrian Arab Republic	68
18	Pakistan	43
18	Czechoslovakia	63-65
47	Pakistan	7
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	3-5,6,11 to 15
58	Iraq	2,7
58	USSR	19-20,21
58	Kuwait	27,28
58	Qatar	28,32
58	Cyprus	33-35
58	Oman	36,37
58	Egypt	43
58	Pakistan	46
58	Mauritania	51,52
59	Yugoslavia	3
59	India	5
59	Bahrain	7
59	United Arab Emirates	11,12
59	Czechoslovakia	13-15
59	Byelorussian SSR	18
59	Sudan	21 to 23-25
59	Syrian Arab Republic	26,31
59	Yemen	36
59	Iraq	48 to 51
59	Canada	53
59	Sweden	62
59	Australia	64-70,71
59	Argentina	74
68	Indonesia	6,7
68	United States	11
68	USSR	16 to 20
68	German Democratic Republic	26,28,29-30
68	Austria	36,37
68	Poland	42
68	China	46
68	Sweden	47 to 51
68	Finland	52,53
68	Pakistan	56,57
68	Mexico	59-60,61
68	Bulgaria	62,63
68	Czechoslovakia	68-70
68	Canada	72,73
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7,8
69	India	17
69	Sudan	22,23-25
69	Egypt	27
69	Australia	28

12.03.a.01 -- Committee on Assurances of Supply (CAS)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
68	German Democratic Republic	31
68	Bulgaria	64-65
68	Czechoslovakia	71
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8,9-10

12.03.c -- International plutonium storages

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8

12.04 -- Attacks on peaceful nuclear installations

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
13	Iraq	83
24	Bahrain	54
30	Qatar	33
33	Mauritania	12
35	Sudan	39-40
40	Iraq	16
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	12,13
58	Iraq (RES)	2 to 11
58	Iraq	2 to 11
58	Israel	11 to 17

12.04 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
58	USSR	17 to 22
58	Kuwait	22 to 28
58	Qatar	28 to 32
58	Cyprus	33-35,36
58	Oman	36 to 40
58	Luxembourg (European Community)	41,42
58	Egypt	42 to 46
58	Pakistan	46 to 50
58	Mauritania	48 to 52
59	Yugoslavia	2 to 4
59	India	4,5
59	Bahrain	6 to 10
59	United Arab Emirates	11,12
59	Czechoslovakia	13 to 17
59	Byelorussian SSR	17 to 21
59	Sudan	21 to 25
59	Syrian Arab Republic	26 to 35
59	Yemen	33 to 37
59	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	37 to 42
59	Iraq	42 to 51
59	Vote	51 to 74
59	Ecuador	51,52
59	Canada	52,53
59	United States	53
59	Sweden	62
59	Austria	62,63
59	Mexico	63
59	Australia	63 to 71
59	Brazil	71,72
59	Peru	72,73
59	Bolivia	73
59	Argentina	73,74
68	German Democratic Republic	27
68	Finland	53
68	Pakistan	57

12.05 -- UN Conference on International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
68	USSR	23
68	German Democratic Republic	31
68	Austria	33,34-35
68	Poland	41
68	Pakistan	57
68	Mexico	61
68	Bulgaria	64-65
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9-10,11
69	Egypt	27
114	Yugoslavia (RES)	2 to 9
114	Yugoslavia	2 to 9
114	Vote	9

13.01 -- Cessation of nuclear-weapon tests: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	43,44-45
7	New Zealand	61,63
10	India	46,47
10	France	67,68
11	Ecuador	7
11	Indonesia	59-60
12	German Democratic Republic	48
13	United Republic of Tanzania	11
14	Bulgaria	47
14	China	64-65
16	Chile	34-35
16	Syrian Arab Republic	67
17	Australia	24 to 26
17	France	63-65
17	Australia	66
18	Czechoslovakia	61
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	9-10
21	Guatemala	62
22	Ukrainian SSR	29-30,31
24	Zimbabwe	8
25	Yemen	17
26	Byelorussian SSR	28
28	Vanuatu	43 to 46
29	France	93,94-95
32	Solomon Islands	12,13
32	Samoa	41
33	Mauritius	37
33	Papua New Guinea	88
33	France	94
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24
42	Iceland	54
42	Indonesia	73
43	Bhutan	117
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40
44	Suriname	57
46	Nigeria	51,52
47	Fiji	58-60
47	Yemen	88
48	USSR	62
113	Vote	14 to 21
113	France	21
113	Vote	37
113	Ethiopia	56
113	France	70
113	Mexico	76

13.02 -- Partial Test Ban Treaty (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	56
13	United Republic of Tanzania	9-10
113	Vote	15-20

13.03 -- Comprehensive nuclear test ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	43
7	Sweden	8,9-10
7	Japan	27,28
7	New Zealand	74-75
9	Canada	38
10	India	48
13	United Republic of Tanzania	11
13	Ireland	31,32
14	Sudan	41
17	Australia	24 to 26
23	Nepal	46
27	Jamaica	22

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

13.03 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
28	Papua New Guinea	13
43	Sweden	66
43	Ethiopia	127
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40
46	Japan	28
46	Nigeria	51.52
48	New Zealand	54-55
68	USSR	16
68	German Democratic Republic	27
113	Vote	21 to 24

13.03.a -- Comprehensive test ban and nuclear disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	New Zealand	74-75
27	Jamaica	22
46	Japan	28
48	New Zealand	54-55
113	France	21

13.03.b -- Comprehensive test ban and non-proliferation

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Sweden	8,9-10
7	New Zealand	74-75
13	Ireland	31,32
17	Australia	24
24	Mongolia	33
33	Mauritius	37

13.03.c -- Verification of a comprehensive test ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	44-45
7	Japan	28
9	Canada	39-40
13	United Republic of Tanzania	11
17	Australia	26

13.03.d -- Moratorium on all nuclear-weapon tests

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	66
12	Poland	32
12	German Democratic Republic	46 to 48
12	Afghanistan	83
13	United Republic of Tanzania	11
13	Romania	51
14	Bulgaria	47
14	Democratic Yemen	79-80
16	Hungary	39-40
18	Czechoslovakia	61
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	9-10
22	Ukrainian SSR	31
23	Viet Nam	11
24	Mongolia	31
26	Byelorussian SSR	27
43	Romania	92
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40
44	Afghanistan	87
46	Byelorussian SSR	64-65
68	USSR	12,14-15
68	German Democratic Republic	27,28
68	Poland	43-45

13.04.a -- Soviet draft treaty on the complete and general prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
22	Ukrainian SSR	29-30

13.05 -- US-USSR-UK trilateral negotiations on comprehensive test ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Sri Lanka	111
6	USSR	57
17	Australia	24
68	USSR	14-15,16

13.06 -- Nuclear test ban: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	43
7	Japan	27,28
12	German Democratic Republic	48
13	Romania	53
16	Hungary	44-45
17	Australia	25,26
24	Mongolia	33
31	Cameroon	13
32	Samoa	41
68	USSR	14-15,16

13.06.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on a Nuclear Test Ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Japan	28
28	Papua New Guinea	13
113	Vote	14,15-20
113	France	21

13.06.b -- Ad Hoc Group on Seismic Events

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Canada	39-40

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

14.01 -- Security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	New Zealand	63
15	Bahamas	7
18	Pakistan	43
26	Byelorussian SSR	26
43	Sweden	66
44	Finland	17, 18

14.02.a -- Soviet draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	31,32

14.02.b -- Pakistan draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	32,33

14.04 -- Nuclear-weapon States' declarations concerning the non-use of nuclear weapons against non-nuclear weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	China	62,64-65
26	Byelorussian SSR	26

15.01 -- Biological Weapons Convention (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	66
48	United States	5

16.01 -- Chemical weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	47
6	USSR	67
7	Sweden	9-10
7	Greece	81
12	Poland	28
12	German Democratic Republic	48
14	Bulgaria	48
14	China	63
18	Czechoslovakia	66
22	Turkey	46
23	Nepal	46
24	Mongolia	33,34-35
26	Byelorussian SSR	29-30
33	Mauritius	34-35
46	Japan	28
113	Vote	46 to 48

16.01.a -- Binary and other new types of chemical weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Sweden	9-10
14	Bulgaria	48
18	Czechoslovakia	66
22	Ukrainian SSR	31,32
24	Mongolia	34-35

16.01.b -- Stationing of chemical weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28
22	Ukrainian SSR	32
24	Mongolia	34-35

16.01.c -- Chemical-weapon-free zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	67
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28
12	German Democratic Republic	48
12	Madagascar	67
14	Bulgaria	48
16	Hungary	46
18	Czechoslovakia	66
22	Ukrainian SSR	32
24	Mongolia	34-35
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40

16.02 -- Draft convention on the prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of chemical weapons and on their destruction

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	44-45
5	Sri Lanka	111
7	Japan	28
8	Italy	43
9	Canada	38
9	Netherlands	103
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28
10	France	69-70
11	Belgium	77
13	Ireland	32,33
14	Sudan	41
14	China	63
22	Ukrainian SSR	32

16.02.a -- Draft convention on chemical weapons: Verification

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28

16.02.b -- US draft chemical weapons convention

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	47
11	Belgium	77

16.03 -- Geneva Protocol of 1925

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	44-45
5	Portugal	81
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	93
7	Sweden	9-10, 14-15
7	Japan	31
7	Denmark	48
9	Canada	39-40
9	United Kingdom	60
9	Netherlands	103
10	France	68,69-70
11	Belgium	77
13	Ireland	32,33,38
13	Iraq	78
14	China	63
15	Bahamas	7
18	Israel	84-85,86
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	37
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	57,62
21	Ghana	11
21	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	87,88
22	Turkey	46
24	Mongolia	34-35
33	Mauritius	34-35
47	Yemen	88
58	Israel	16
59	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	38-40
113	Vote	47,48

16.03.b -- UN investigation procedures for violations of the Protocol

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Canada	39-40
10	France	69-70

16.05 -- Chemical weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	44-45
5	Sri Lanka	111
7	Sweden	9-10
7	Denmark	46
8	Italy	43
9	Canada	38
9	Netherlands	103
10	France	69-70
11	Belgium	77
12	German Democratic Republic	46
13	Ireland	32,33
13	Romania	53
14	China	63
18	Czechoslovakia	66
22	Ukrainian SSR	32
31	Cameroon	13
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38
113	Vote	46,47

17.01 -- New weapons of mass destruction: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	67
12	Afghanistan	78
13	Romania	49-50
26	Byelorussian SSR	29-30
113	Vote	40,41

17.02 -- Radiological weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	Bulgaria	48
58	Pakistan	47
68	Indonesia	8
113	Vote	58

17.02.a -- Draft convention on radiological weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Canada	39-40
58	Pakistan	47,48-50

17.02.a.01 -- US-USSR draft convention on radiological weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Canada	39-40

17.02.b -- Prohibition of attacks against nuclear facilities

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	13
58	Iraq	11
58	USSR	22
58	Egypt	43
58	Pakistan	47,48-50
59	India	5
59	Australia	71
68	Indonesia	8
68	Sweden	51

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

17.02.c -- Radiological weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
59	India	5
59	Australia	71
68	Sweden	51

17.02.c.01 -- Ad Hoc Committee on Radiological Weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
59	Australia	71

19.01 -- Certain conventional weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	Mongolia	36

19.03 -- Convention on certain conventional weapons (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	Mongolia	36
113	Vote	31

20.01 -- Reduction of armed forces and conventional weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	78
5	Peru	21,26
5	Norway	43
5	Portugal	82
6	USSR	56,67
7	Denmark	46
7	Greece	81
7	Iceland	101
8	Mexico	33
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	29-30
11	Ecuador	12
12	Madagascar	67
14	Sudan	39-40
14	Bulgaria	48
14	China	64-65
18	Israel	84-85
23	Nepal	46
24	Mongolia	36
31	Cameroon	13,17
33	Mauritius	36
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	66
42	Indonesia	73
43	Madagascar	12
43	Bhutan	117

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
44	Sri Lanka	62
45	Angola	38
46	Japan	28
49	Secretary-General	7
113	Ethiopia	51 to 57
113	Vote	57

20.02 -- International transfer of conventional weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Peru	26.27
7	Sweden	9-10
7	Iceland	99-100
8	Italy	38
17	Australia	27
18	Israel	84-85
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	49-50
32	Samoa	39
32	Togo	56
33	Mauritius	33.34-35.37
44	Zambia	6
44	Sri Lanka	67
45	Equatorial Guinea	26
46	Japan	28

20.02.a -- US-USSR bilateral talks on international transfer of conventional weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	57

20.03 -- UN study on conventional disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Denmark	46
29	Mali	12
113	Vote	58

21.01 -- Regional disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	78
5	Peru	21
8	Mexico	33
11	Indonesia	58,59-60
12	German Democratic Republic	48,49-50
15	Bahamas	7
16	Chile	32,33
18	Pakistan	43
31	Cameroon	13
47	Pakistan	7
113	Ethiopia	51 to 57
113	Vote	57

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

21.02 -- Regional disarmament: Europe

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Peru	26
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	26 to 30
10	France	82
11	Austria	22,23
11	Belgium	76
12	Poland	33
12	German Democratic Republic	48,49-50
13	Romania	52,53
14	Bulgaria	48,53
15	Albania	27,28
16	Hungary	41 to46
16	Syrian Arab Republic	67
18	Czechoslovakia	53 to57,66
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
22	Ukrainian SSR	32
23	Viet Nam	11
24	Mongolia	34-35
31	Malta	35,36
43	Madagascar	16,17
43	Romania	91,92
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40

21.02.a -- Mutual Reductions of Forces and Armaments in Central Europe

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	47
5	Norway	43
7	Greece	79-80
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28
11	Austria	23
13	Romania	52
14	China	63
18	Czechoslovakia	56,57
22	Turkey	46
26	Byelorussian SSR	31

21.02.b -- Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	43
6	Finland	36
6	USSR	61
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	84-85,86
7	Sweden	7
7	Denmark	44-45
7	Greece	82
8	Italy	46
9	Netherlands	109-110
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	23
11	Austria	22,23
11	Cyprus	94-95
12	Poland	33
12	German Democratic Republic	49-50
13	Ireland	31
13	Romania	52
14	Bulgaria	53
15	Albania	27
16	Hungary	42
18	Czechoslovakia	53-55,56
21	Morocco	24-25
23	Viet Nam	11
26	Byelorussian SSR	29-30
31	Malta	35
40	Liechtenstein	52,53
41	San Marino	23
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	64,65
43	Madagascar	24
48	United States	5

21.02.c -- Conference on Confidence- and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	47
5	Norway	43
6	Finland	36
6	USSR	61
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	86
7	Sweden	7
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28
10	France	68
11	Austria	22
11	Belgium	76
13	Romania	52
14	Bulgaria	53
16	Hungary	42
18	Czechoslovakia	56
22	Turkey	46
26	Byelorussian SSR	31
31	Malta	36
43	Madagascar	24

21.03 -- Regional disarmament: Other regions

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	78
5	Peru	26

22.01 -- Zones of peace: General

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	67
30	Bangladesh	56
33	Kenya	69
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

22.02 -- Zones of peace: South-East Asia

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	Indonesia	59-60,64,65
16	Hungary	47
18	Czechoslovakia	71
24	Mongolia	37,38
25	Angola	13
30	Philippines	5

22.03 -- Zones of peace: Mediterranean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Greece	82
8	Italy	49
12	Madagascar	67
16	Syrian Arab Republic	67,68
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	33,34-35, 38 to 41
21	Morocco	23,24-25
31	Malta	27,28,35, 36,38
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	9-10,11
117	Vote	67

22.04 -- Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	78
8	Oman	77,78
9	Mozambique	26
10	India	52,53
12	German Democratic Republic	49-50
12	Madagascar	67
12	Afghanistan	86
14	Bulgaria	54-55
14	Democratic Yemen	83
18	Pakistan	41
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	13
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
22	Ethiopia	13
22	Ukrainian SSR	37
24	Mongolia	41
25	Yemen	18
26	Byelorussian SSR	33
30	Comoros	28
30	Bangladesh	56
33	Kenya	69
34	Maldives	28
43	Madagascar	8
44	Comoros	28,31
45	Angola	42
117	Vote	51

22.04.a -- Declaration of the Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Sri Lanka	111,112
9	Mozambique	26
10	India	52
14	Democratic Yemen	83
30	Comoros	28

22.04.c -- Work of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Oman	77
30	Bangladesh	56

22.04.d -- Conference on the Indian Ocean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Sri Lanka	111,112
8	Oman	77
9	Mozambique	26
10	India	52,53
12	German Democratic Republic	49-50
12	Afghanistan	86
14	Democratic Yemen	83
18	Czechoslovakia	66
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	13
22	Ethiopia	13
24	Mongolia	41
25	Yemen	18
30	Comoros	28
30	Bangladesh	56
33	Kenya	69
34	Maldives	28

22.04.e -- US-USSR bilateral talks on the Indian Ocean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	57

22.05 -- Zones of peace: Other zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
18	Czechoslovakia	71,72
26	Suriname	51
27	Belize	42

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

23.01 -- Prevention of an arms race in outer space: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	46,47
4	Colombia	78
5	Norway	42
6	Finland	32,33-35,37
6	USSR	53-55,58, 62,77,78
7	Sweden	7,8
7	Japan	28
7	New Zealand	73
7	Greece	81
8	Yugoslavia	59-60
9	Canada	38
9	United Kingdom	54-55
9	Cuba	67,69-70,71
9	Netherlands	102
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	26
10	India	46,48
10	France	66,67,82
11	Ecuador	8-10
11	Indonesia	58
12	Poland	28,29-30,32
12	German Democratic Republic	46,47
12	Madagascar	67
12	Afghanistan	82,83
13	United Republic of Tanzania	11
13	Ireland	32
13	Romania	49-50,52,54
13	Zaire	113
14	Venezuela	6
14	Bulgaria	43,46,47
14	China	63
14	Democratic Yemen	78
15	Albania	26
15	Tunisia	37
16	Hungary	39-40,43
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58,67,71
17	Guyana	6
17	Australia	23,24
18	Czechoslovakia	57 to 62
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	7,9-10
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38
22	Ethiopia	13
22	Ukrainian SSR	22,23,27 to 30
23	Guinea	6,7
23	Viet Nam	9-10,11
23	Nepal	46
23	Brunei Darussalam	57
24	Zimbabwe	7
24	Mongolia	28,31
25	Yemen	17
25	Benin	44,45
26	Liberia	17
26	Byelorussian SSR	27,28
26	Suriname	56
28	Uganda	23
31	Cameroon	13
33	Mauritius	37
40	Czechoslovakia	47
40	Mongolia	61
42	Nicaragua	3
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	64
43	Madagascar	8 to 18,25 to 27
43	Romania	88,92
43	Bulgaria	97
43	Ethiopia	126,127
44	German Democratic Republic	36
44	Afghanistan	86,87
45	Ghana	16
45	Angola	36
45	Ukrainian SSR	91
46	Japan	28
46	Nigeria	51
46	Byelorussian SSR	63,64-65
47	Yemen	88
48	USSR	58,62
59	Syrian Arab Republic	32
68	German Democratic Republic	28
68	Poland	42,43-45
68	Bulgaria	62
68	Czechoslovakia	67
69	India	17
113	Rapporteur, First Committee	6,7
113	Vote	33 to 36
113	Vote	77,78

23.02 -- Outer Space Treaty (General)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Finland	37

23.04 -- Prohibition of anti-satellite systems

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	57,66
7	Sweden	8
10	France	66,67
14	Bulgaria	47
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	9-10
22	Ukrainian SSR	26
24	Mongolia	31
26	Byelorussian SSR	27
43	Madagascar	11,13,16,17
48	USSR	62

23.05 -- US-USSR bilateral talks on outer space

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	France	66,67
13	Ireland	32

23.06 -- UN study on an international satellite monitoring agency

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	France	66

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

23.07 -- Outer space: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Finland	37
10	France	66.67
12	German Democratic Republic	48
13	Ireland	32
13	Romania	53
31	Cameroon	13
113	Vote	33 to 36

23.07.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Outer Space

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Sri Lanka	111
7	Japan	28
7	Denmark	46
18	Czechoslovakia	67

24.01 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Madagascar	67
15	Saint Christopher and Nevis	73

24.04 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	66

25.01 -- Reduction of military budgets: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	President	16
5	Peru	21
5	Argentina	53
6	USSR	57
7	Iceland	99-100
8	Mexico	27,28,32,33
8	Yugoslavia	59-60
9	Canada	41
9	Cuba	69-70,78
10	India	46
10	Spain	88
11	Cyprus	92
12	German Democratic Republic	51
12	Madagascar	64-65
12	Afghanistan	83
13	Romania	49-50
14	Sudan	39-40
14	Bulgaria	43
14	China	63
15	Albania	26
16	Chile	32
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58
17	Paraguay	51
18	Pakistan	46
18	Czechoslovakia	66
19	Haiti	52
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	51
20	Honduras	86
21	Morocco	26
21	Guatemala	62.63
22	Ukrainian SSR	26.27
23	Viet Nam	8
24	Zimbabwe	8
25	Angola	3
25	Yemen	18
26	Liberia	17
27	Bolivia	7
27	Jamaica	22,23
28	Niger	68.69
29	Mali	12,14
30	Philippines	12
31	Cameroon	13
32	Solomon Islands	16
33	Mauritania	11,12
33	Mauritius	33.46
33	Kenya	68.69
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	62
34	Antigua and Barbuda	71
35	Sudan	41
40	Gabon	8
40	Czechoslovakia	48
40	Liechtenstein	53
41	Philippines	3-5
41	Argentina	28
41	Bolivia	39-40
41	Bangladesh	52
42	Iceland	55
43	Madagascar	25,26
44	Comoros	31
44	Sri Lanka	62,66,72
45	Angola	38
49	Secretary-General	7
113	Vote	41,42-45

25.02 -- International agreements to freeze, reduce or otherwise restrain military expenditures

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
13	Romania	53.54
14	Bulgaria	53
22	Ukrainian SSR	32,33
113	Vote	41

25.03 -- Reduction of military budgets: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
13	Romania	53

25.05 -- Standardized system for international reporting of military expenditures

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	41,42-45

25.05.d -- Reduction of military budgets: Price indices and purchasing power parities

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	41,42-45

26.01 -- Confidence-building measures: General

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	43
6	USSR	59-60,61
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	86
7	Denmark	43,44-45
9	Canada	37,39-40
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	27,28
18	Czechoslovakia	56
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	14-15
22	Turkey	44-45,46
24	Mongolia	41
26	Byelorussian SSR	31
31	Malta	36
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	66
44	Finland	18
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38
48	USSR	63

26.01.a -- Information on military capabilities

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	87
8	Italy	44,45
113	Vote	66

27.01 -- Disarmament and international security: General

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	President	17
4	Brazil	8
6	USSR	68 to 71
7	Greece	79-80
8	Yugoslavia	56
9	Mozambique	7
11	Austria	31
11	Cyprus	92
13	Romania	57,58
13	Burma	96,97
13	Zaire	106,107
14	Bulgaria	53
16	Algeria	83
17	Australia	26
18	Pakistan	44-45
19	Congo	28
22	Ukrainian SSR	33
23	Nepal	47
24	Mongolia	43
25	Benin	38
29	Malawi	57,67
43	Bulgaria	102
58	Pakistan	48-50
59	Iraq	49-50
59	Ecuador	51
113	Rapporteur, First Committee	6
113	Vote	69
113	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	77
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	9 to 12
117	Vote	67,68

27.01.a -- Intensification of the arms race and international security

Pv	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	President	16
4	Brazil	16
5	Peru	2,3-5,26,27
5	Portugal	82
5	Burundi	99-100
6	Uruguay	24-25,26
6	Finland	32
6	USSR	53-55,56, 67,68
7	Sweden	6 to 10
7	Iceland	98,99-100
8	Mexico	32 to 34
8	Yugoslavia	57 to 61
8	Oman	78
9	Cuba	67,69-70
9	Costa Rica	126,127
10	Panama	13
10	Spain	86,88,89-90
11	Ecuador	11,12
11	Austria	21
11	Indonesia	56
12	Afghanistan	78,79,82
13	Romania	47
13	Burma	97
13	Zaire	104 to 106
13	Sierra Leone	119
14	Sudan	39-40,41
14	Bulgaria	43 to 51
14	China	61,63,69-70,71
14	Democratic Yemen	78 to 81
15	Bahamas	7,8
15	Tunisia	37
15	Thailand	62
16	Chile	31 to 33
16	Hungary	41
16	Syrian Arab Republic	67
17	Guyana	6
17	Trinidad and Tobago	41
17	Paraguay	51,52
18	Pakistan	32
18	Czechoslovakia	57
19	El Salvador	8,9

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

27.01.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
19	Haiti	48
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	7,8,21
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	49-50 to 55
20	Honduras	81
21	Morocco	24-25
21	Guatemala	62
22	Ukrainian SSR	22,23
23	Guinea	6,7
23	Viet Nam	9-10,11
23	Nepal	46
24	Mongolia	28 to 31
25	Benin	44
26	Byelorussian SSR	23
27	Bolivia	4
28	Vanuatu	42
29	Nigeria	69-70,72,73
30	Bangladesh	47,48
31	Malta	39
33	Mauritius	32 to40,44-45
34	Jamaica	52
34	Antigua and Barbuda	69-70,71
35	Cyprus	3
35	Sudan	41
35	Grenada	51
40	Gabon	8
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	21,24
40	Mongolia	61
41	San Marino	23
41	Argentina	32
41	Bolivia	39-40
42	Nicaragua	3
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	14
42	Hungary	33
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	65,66
43	Madagascar	16,17
43	Bulgaria	97,102
43	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	108
43	Ethiopia	126
44	Zambia	3
44	Suriname	48,57
44	Afghanistan	86,87
45	Guinea-Bissau	9-10
45	Ghana	16
45	Angola	36,38
45	Yugoslavia	54-55
46	Guyana	6
46	Mauritius	13
46	Denmark	23
46	Nigeria	51
47	Fiji	57
47	Ivory Coast	94 to 97
48	China	21,22-25,31
48	India (Non-Aligned countries)	36,37
48	USSR	62
48	France	72
49	President	11
59	Yugoslavia	3,4

27.01.b -- Measures and modalities for collective security

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
1	President	17
5	Argentina	48,49-50
5	Burundi	101
6	Finland	36
7	New Zealand	61
9	Netherlands	99-100
11	Indonesia	57
11	Cyprus	92
13	Burma	97
13	Zaire	106,107
14	Bulgaria	53
15	Tunisia	37
16	Chile	24-25
16	Algeria	77 to 79-80
19	Congo	34-35
20	Honduras	87
21	Morocco	24-25
21	Guatemala	46
22	Ethiopia	6
22	Ukrainian SSR	33
24	Zimbabwe	6
24	Bahrain	47
27	Bolivia	3
29	Mali	12
30	Philippines	4
31	Cameroon	9-10,16
31	Malta	34
33	Sao Tome and Principle	48
34	Antigua and Barbuda	71
35	Gambia	17
35	Sudan	41
40	Mongolia	58
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	14
42	Hungary	29
43	Cape Verde	36,37
43	Ireland	52
44	Austria	42
46	Mauritius	13
46	Denmark	19-20
47	Pakistan	7
47	Ivory Coast	95
59	Yugoslavia	3
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	11
117	Vote	68,69

27.01.c -- Non-use of force in international relations

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Portugal	68
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	91
7	Sweden	6,7
7	Iceland	97
8	Mexico	35
8	Yugoslavia	56
9	Mozambique	7
11	Cyprus	94-95
13	Romania	58
14	Bulgaria	53
15	Tunisia	37
16	Saudi Arabia	10

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

27.01.c (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
16	Hungary	41,42
18	Czechoslovakia	56
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	14-15
22	Ukrainian SSR	32,33,37
23	Viet Nam	12
24	Mongolia	28,32,41
25	Yemen	18
33	Sao Tome and Principle	48
35	Gambia	17
40	Liechtenstein	53
42	Germany, Federal Republic of	66
43	Romania	89-90,92,93
44	German Democratic Republic	37
45	Guinea-Bissau	4
45	Angola	36
58	Kuwait	27
59	Yugoslavia	3

27.04 -- Work of Security Council

16	Saudi Arabia	6
23	Nepal	38,39-40
24	Bahrain	52
29	Malawi	57
29	Nigeria	71
30	Qatar	33
33	Kenya	62,63
35	Gambia	17
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	14
42	Indonesia	73
43	Cape Verde	36,37
44	Austria	43-45
44	Norway	81
117	Vote	15

28.01 -- Economic and social consequences of the arms race: General

5	Peru	26
6	Uruguay	26
8	Mexico	27,28
8	Oman	78
9	Mozambique	26
12	Poland	28
12	German Democratic Republic	51
15	Bahamas	7
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58,67
18	Czechoslovakia	66
19	Haiti	52
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	18
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	51
21	Barbados	79-80
24	Mongolia	36,37
24	Dominican Republic	62
25	Yemen	18
28	Uganda	24-25
29	Mali	12
29	Malawi	67
31	Cameroon	13
32	Solomon Islands	16
33	Mauritius	46
33	Kenya	68,69
34	Antigua and Barbuda	71
35	Sudan	41
40	Gabon	11
43	Bhutan	117
48	China	17-20
48	USSR	67
117	Vote	13,14

29.01 -- Disarmament and development: General

1	President	16
4	Brazil	14-15
5	Peru	26
5	Norway	44-45
5	Burundi	101
7	Sweden	9-10
7	Greece	81
8	Mexico	32,33
8	Italy	47
8	Oman	78
9	Mozambique	26,27
9	Canada	41,46
9	Cuba	78
10	India	47,48
10	France	69-70
10	Spain	88
11	Indonesia	66
11	Cyprus	92
12	German Democratic Republic	51
12	Madagascar	64-65
12	Afghanistan	83
13	Romania	54
13	Zaire	113
14	Sudan	39-40
14	Bulgaria	57
16	Chile	32
16	Hungary	52
16	Syrian Arab Republic	58
16	Algeria	83
17	Guyana	6
17	Trinidad and Tobago	41
17	Paraguay	51
18	Pakistan	46
18	Czechoslovakia	57,66
19	El Salvador	8,9
19	Congo	28
19	Haiti	49-50,52
19	United Arab Emirates	66
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	18
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	51
20	Honduras	86
21	Morocco	26
21	Guatemala	62,63
21	Barbados	79-80
22	Ethiopia	13
22	Ukrainian SSR	33
23	Nepal	46
24	Zimbabwe	8
24	Mongolia	36.37
24	Dominican Republic	62
25	Angola	3
25	Yemen	18

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

29.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
26	Liberia	17
26	Suriname	43,56,57
27	Bolivia	6,7
27	Jamaica	22,23
28	Uganda	24-25
28	Niger	68,69
29	Mali	12,14
29	Rwanda	51
29	Malawi	67
30	Philippines	11,12
30	Bangladesh	46
31	Cameroon	12
32	Solomon Islands	16
32	Togo	56
33	Mauritania	11,12
33	Mauritius	38,39-40,46
33	Kenya	68,69
34	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	62
34	Antigua and Barbuda	71
35	Sudan	41
35	Grenada	51
40	Gabon	8,9-10
40	Czechoslovakia	48
40	Liechtenstein	53
41	Philippines	3-5
41	Argentina	27,28,32
41	Bangladesh	52
42	Organization of African Unity Chairman	14
42	Lesotho	50
42	Iceland	55
43	Madagascar	7,8,18,19,22,26,27
44	Finland	21
44	Sri Lanka	62 to 66,72
45	Guinea-Bissau	9-10
45	Equatorial Guinea	27
45	Yugoslavia	48
46	Denmark	21,22
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38
47	Yemen	88,89-90
47	Ivory Coast	97
48	China	17-20
48	USSR	58,67
49	Secretary-General	7

29.03 -- Disarmament and development: Reallocation and conversion of resources

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Mexico	28

29.05 -- Conference on disarmament and development

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Norway	44-45
7	Sweden	9-10
8	Italy	47
10	India	47
10	France	69-70
10	Spain	88
17	Trinidad and Tobago	42
21	Morocco	26
30	Bangladesh	48
31	Cameroon	17
33	Kenya	68,69
45	Guinea-Bissau	9-10
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38
117	Vote	52

29.05.a -- Preparatory Committee

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	France	69-70
21	Morocco	26
30	Bangladesh	48
31	Cameroon	17

30.01 -- Scientific and technological aspects of the arms race and of disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	52
8	Mexico	32
8	Italy	44
12	Poland	32
13	Ireland	23-25
32	Togo	55
40	Czechoslovakia	47
43	Madagascar	7,19,24,25

30.01.b -- Renunciation of the use of scientific achievements for military purposes

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	India	46,47
13	Burma	103
16	Hungary	52
26	Suriname	56
41	Argentina	27
43	Madagascar	24,25
44	Zambia	3
44	Comoros	29-30
47	Ivory Coast	97

30.02 -- Military research and development: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Madagascar	66
43	Madagascar	7

31.01 -- General and complete disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Brazil	8
5	Sri Lanka	108-110
6	USSR	56
7	Denmark	44-45
7	Iceland	101
8	Yugoslavia	59-60,61
9	Mozambique	27
9	Canada	36
10	India	48
11	Cyprus	92
14	Democratic Yemen	78 to 81
16	Chile	32
16	Algeria	77 to 79-80
17	Trinidad and Tobago	42
23	Guinea	7
26	Liberia	17
26	Byelorussian SSR	29-30
27	Bolivia	6
28	Uganda	24-25
29	Nigeria	72
30	Bangladesh	47
34	Antigua and Barbuda	69-70,71
35	Sudan	41
40	Iraq	13
40	Holy See	32
40	Liechtenstein	53
41	Switzerland	13
42	Hungary	33
43	Sweden	66
43	Ethiopia	123
45	Guinea-Bissau	9-10
45	Angola	37
47	Luxembourg (European Community)	38
47	Bahamas	46
49	President	11
113	Rapporteur, First Committee	6
113	Vote	51 to 77
113	Ethiopia	51-55

31.01.a -- Elimination of foreign military bases

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Argentina	59
9	Mozambique	26
9	Cuba	84-85
10	India	53
14	Bulgaria	52
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	11
20	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
22	Ethiopia	12
22	Ukrainian SSR	37
31	Malta	36
40	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	24
48	China	31

31.01.b -- International co-operation for disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
40	Czechoslovakia	46
117	Vote	36

31.01.d -- Unilateral disarmament measures: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	66
12	Poland	32
12	German Democratic Republic	47,48
14	Bulgaria	47
14	Democratic Yemen	79-80
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	9-10
22	Ukrainian SSR	26,31
43	Romania	92
44	German Democratic Republic	39-40
46	Nigeria	51,52
68	USSR	12,14-15
68	German Democratic Republic	28
68	Poland	43-45

31.02 -- Disarmament Decade

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Canada	37,39-40
14	Sudan	41
117	Vote	38

31.03 -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Vote	32

31.04 -- Disarmament negotiations

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Burundi	99-100
5	Sri Lanka	111
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	87
7	Sweden	7,8
7	Denmark	43,44-45
7	Greece	81,82
8	Italy	43
9	Canada	37
11	Indonesia	58
14	Sudan	39-40
14	China	61
16	Chile	31,32
17	Australia	23
20	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	52 to 54-55
23	Nepal	46
24	Zimbabwe	8
25	Yemen	17
25	Benin	45
30	Bangladesh	47

31.04 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
43	Madagascar	24
47	Ivory Coast	96,97
117	Vote	41
117	France	51

31.05 -- Status of multilateral disarmament agreements

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	44-45
6	USSR	56,57
9	Canada	37,39-40
9	United Kingdom	56
26	Byelorussian SSR	29-30
31	Cameroon	12
45	Equatorial Guinea	27
48	USSR	63
113	Vote	67
113	Mexico	70 to 76

31.06 -- Verification measures/Monitoring of disarmament agreements

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	68
6	Luxembourg (European Community)	87
7	Iceland	101,102
9	Canada	39-40
9	United Kingdom	56
10	Germany, Federal Republic of	28
11	Belgium	77,78
12	Madagascar	66
13	Ireland	32
15	Bahamas	7
16	Chile	33
22	Ukrainian SSR	29-30
56	International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	14,15
68	Mexico	59-60
69	Luxembourg (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7
69	Australia	29-30
117	Vote	42

32.01 -- Programme of research and studies on disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Poland	28,29-30
117	Vote	37

32.02 -- Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Vote	44-50

32.06 -- New proposals for studies

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Poland	29-30
22	Ukrainian SSR	29-30
113	Ethiopia	51 to 57
113	Vote	57
117	Vote	13,14
117	Vote	34

32.07 -- UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Vote	20,21

33.01 -- Public information/World public opinion: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Argentina	53
7	New Zealand	61
10	India	46,47
12	Poland	31
12	Madagascar	66,67
13	Romania	62
14	Bulgaria	49-50,51
14	China	69-70,71
15	Thailand	62
20	Lao People's Democratic Republic	9-10
24	Zimbabwe	8
24	Mongolia	31
32	Togo	56
34	Antigua and Barbuda	71
42	Iceland	53
42	Indonesia	73
43	Madagascar	16
43	Sweden	73
44	German Democratic Republic	41
44	Afghanistan	86

33.02 -- World Disarmament Campaign: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Iceland	98
14	Bulgaria	51
32	Togo	56
44	Comoros	31
117	Vote	15a-z
117	Vote	17

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

33.03 -- Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Canada	41

33.04 -- Disarmament Week

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
28	Niger	68
117	Vote	33

33.05 -- Regional seminars on disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
31	Cameroon	16,17
32	Togo	56
40	Gabon	8,9-10
117	Vote	20

34.01 -- Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues (Palme Commission report)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
43	Sweden	67,73

34.02 -- Concepts of security: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Finland	36
13	Burma	94 to 97
14	Bulgaria	43
16	Algeria	77
17	Trinidad and Tobago	42
29	Nigeria	72
31	Cameroon	12
33	Mauritius	32
44	Finland	18,19-20

34.02.a -- UN study on concepts of security

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Sweden	6
113	Vote	58

35.01 -- Antarctica (Peaceful uses): General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Colombia	78
5	Sri Lanka	112
9	United Kingdom	62
17	Australia	22
32	Togo	60
33	Kenya	70
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	6,9-10
117	Vote	52 to 66
117	Antarctic Treaty Consultative Parties Chairman	53-55
117	Vote	56-60
117	Vote	61-65
117	Vote	61-65,66

35.02 -- Antarctic Treaty (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	41
5	Sri Lanka	112
7	New Zealand	62
9	United Kingdom	62
17	Australia	22

35.03 -- UN study on Antarctica

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
117	Rapporteur, First Committee	8
117	Vote	56-60

36.01 -- Laser and particle beam weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
43	Madagascar	9,10,13,14
48	USSR	63

37.01 -- Naval arms race: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	United States	43
7	Sweden	8
7	Iceland	102,103
11	Indonesia	59-60
14	Bulgaria	48
22	Malaysia	67,68-90
25	Angola	3
43	Madagascar	15

37.01.a -- UN study on naval arms race

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Sweden	8
7	Iceland	103
11	Indonesia	59-60
113	Vote	58,59

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN PLENARY (1985)

37.02 -- Limitation and reduction of naval armaments

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	USSR	67
16	Chile	33
22	Malaysia	67,68-90
32	Samoa	41

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	61,62-65

37.03 -- Extension of confidence-building measures to seas and oceans

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
113	Vote	61,62-65

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

01.01 -- Annual Report of the Secretary-General

Country or Speaker	Pv	Page(s)
Bangladesh	24	36
	56	7
Burma	11	41,42
China	8	49-50,53
	59	13
Congo	29	38
Egypt	60	58
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
Ghana	55	5a-z
Iraq	26	43
Morocco	20	7
	60	18, 19-20
Netherlands	14	3
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	23	37
	55	7
Poland	20	22
Sri Lanka	9	46,47
Trinidad and Tobago	16	14-15
USSR	18	16
Venezuela	9	13

01.02 -- International situation(s): General

Country or Speaker	Pv	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	66,67
Algeria	15	37
	57	44 to 51
Bangladesh	18	26
	56	2
Bhutan	17	22,23
Bolivia	22	53,54-55
Bulgaria	6	44-45
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	32,44-45,46
Byelorussian SSR	12	18
	56	27,31 to 33,37 to 41
Cameroon	15	6,7
Canada	5	2,3
Chad	16	25,26
Chairman	3	6
Chile	7	31
China	59	13, 14-15
Colombia	6	2-5,7
Conference on Disarmament President	10	61
Cuba	16	2
Czechoslovakia	6	13
Democratic Kampuchea	19	6
Democratic Yemen	18	38 to 41
Ecuador	5	66
Egypt	60	53 to 57
Ethiopia	60	27 to 32
France	26	28
German Democratic Republic	4	37,44-45
	17	23 to 31
Greece	9	22
Haiti	20	57
Holy See	17	2-5,6
Hungary	12	58
	58	8,9-10
Indonesia	6	32
Jamaica	22	46,47
Kenya	9	33
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	41
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	27
Mongolia	9	68
	58	28,29-30
Nicaragua	17	11,12
Oman	12	52,53
Pakistan	9	66,67
Peru	11	2
Philippines	22	42,44-45,46
Poland	7	56
	20	23
Romania	5	53,54-55
Singapore	4	53 to 57
Spain	14	22,23-25
Sudan	20	68-70
Suriname	13	2
Sweden	4	2
Syrian Arab Republic	59	43,46
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	16,17
Tunisia	25	12
	58	13 to 16
Turkey	18	53
Ukrainian SSR	25	24-25,29-30
United Arab Emirates	20	16,17
United States	13	6 to 11
USSR	5	11,12
Viet Nam	56	8 to 13
Yemen (Arab States)	62	43
Yugoslavia	4	27,32,33
Zaire	24	2

01.02.a -- International situation(s): Africa

Country or Speaker	Pv	Page(s)
Algeria	15	32 to 36
	54	13, 14-15
Angola	14	62 to 67
	58	41,42
Australia	48	23 to 26
Bangladesh	50	16
Belgium	53	43
Benin	40	28-30
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	46
Burundi (African States)	55	46
Burundi (African States) (RES)	55	46
Byelorussian SSR	26	18, 19
	56	32,33,38,39
	58	39-40
Cameroon	15	6, 14-15
	52	51,53,54
Chad	15	26,27,32 to 36
	60	82
China	55	66
	59	14-15
Congo	60	13, 14-15
Cuba	57	9-10, 11
	58	38
Czechoslovakia	59	11
Democratic Yemen	60	36
Egypt	49	32

01.02.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	60	66
Ethiopia	60	31,32
German Democratic Republic	57	31,32
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
	33	32
	39	4-5,46,47
Ghana	52	28 to 31
Hungary	58	9-10
Indonesia	31	26,27
	52	46
Iraq	60	48
Japan	39	48
	51	36
Kenya	9	36,37
	54	22
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	41
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	16	31,32,36
	50	43-45
Mali	32	34-35,36
Mauritius (African Group)	35	7 to 10
Mozambique	25	37,38
New Zealand	50	8,9-10
Nigeria	15	56,57
	49	19-20
	55	48-50,51
Nigeria (African States)	21	12
Norway	41	31,32
Pakistan	50	48,49
Peru	11	12
Qatar	15	63,64
Saudi Arabia	51	11
Spain	14	26
Sri Lanka	48	48
Sudan	20	71,72
	50	38
	60	81
Swaziland	25	21
Syrian Arab Republic	59	46,47
Trinidad and Tobago	58	7
Tunisia	51	18,19-20
	58	18
	60	82
Turkey	55	72
Uganda	29	12,13
	55	26,27
Ukrainian SSR	59	40
United Kingdom	11	32
	39	53
	41	39-40
United States	39	51,52
	58	33,34-35
USSR	10	37,41
	60	26
Viet Nam	56	12,13
Vote (L.85)	55	61-65,66
Yugoslavia	60	71
Zambia	52	19-20

01.02.b -- International situation(s): Latin America

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	40	34-35
Bolivia	22	58
Brazil	27	13
	37	28
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	46
Byelorussian SSR	56	32,38
	58	39-40
Cameroon	15	14-15
Chile	7	37
Chile (Latin American States)	21	26,27
Colombia	6	8,12,13
Cuba	38	37
	39	30
	57	2 to 8
	58	37
Czechoslovakia	59	11
Ethiopia	12	16
German Democratic Republic	57	31
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
	33	31,32
Hungary	58	8
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	42
Nicaragua	17	17,18
Peru	11	8,11
	25	43
Philippines	22	43
Spain	14	26
Suriname	13	7
Syrian Arab Republic	59	46
Ukrainian SSR	59	41
United Kingdom	11	31,32
United States	58	36
Venezuela	9	16
Zambia	28	23

01.02.c -- International situation(s): North America

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Viet Nam	58	37

01.02.d -- International situation(s): Asia

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	19	63
Bolivia	22	53
Byelorussian SSR	26	14-15
	56	32,39
China	8	52,53
Czechoslovakia	59	11,12
Democratic Kampuchea	19	7,9
Hungary	58	9-10
Indonesia	31	23
Iraq	27	42 to 44
	36	66
Israel	24	42
	27	41,42

01.02.d (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Jordan	27	21
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	22
	60	42 to 45
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38	47
Mongolia	9	76
	30	17,18-20
	58	31,32
Netherlands	39	27
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	9,10
New Zealand	5	49
Poland	56	17
Romania	57	19-20
Singapore	4	54,55
	60	2
Thailand	13	47,52
Ukrainian SSR	59	41
United Kingdom	11	36
United States	58	33
	61	24-25
USSR	5	21
Viet Nam	27	28,32
	39	21
	56	13

01.02.e -- International situation(s): Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	14	78 to 81
Byelorussian SSR	56	37
Czechoslovakia	59	12
Egypt	60	66
German Democratic Republic	57	28 to 31
Germany, Federal Republic of	14	77
Hungary	58	9-10
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	59	21
Malta	55	18,19-20
Poland	7	51
	56	18
Romania	39	34-35
USSR	60	23
Yugoslavia	58	22

01.02.f -- International situation(s): Middle East

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	31	12,13
Algeria	15	33
	57	47,48
Byelorussian SSR	56	32,38
	58	39-40
Cuba	57	11
Czechoslovakia	59	11,12
Democratic Yemen	60	36
Egypt	60	63,64-65
German Democratic Republic	57	32
Hungary	58	8
Iraq	26	43
	27	42 to 44
	60	47,48
Israel	18	58,59
	24	41 to 43
	27	41,42
	60	76 to 80
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	41,42
League of Arab States	38	51 to 57
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	30	41
	59	21,31
	60	79-80,81
Malta	55	18,19-20
Romania	57	18,19-20
Syrian Arab Republic	59	47,48
Tunisia	58	16
Ukrainian SSR	59	39,40
United Arab Emirates	20	19-20
USSR	60	22
Viet Nam	56	12
Yugoslavia	58	21,22
	60	71
Zambia	28	23

01.02.g -- International situation(s): Pacific

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	41,42
	14	72 to77,82
Byelorussian SSR	56	39
Czechoslovakia	59	11
Fiji	32	43,73
France	6	54 to 57
	14	68-70,71,81
	32	73
Ghana	13	63-65
	14	78
Mongolia	9	76
	30	17,18-20
	58	31
New Zealand	5	41 to44,46
	6	57
	34	11
Ukrainian SSR	59	41
United Kingdom	40	24-25
Viet Nam	56	13

02.01 -- Effective use of the United Nations in improving the international situation and preventing war

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	66,67
Algeria	15	37
	57	44-45,51
Angola	14	59-60
Australia	13	32,44-45
	35	2,3
	43	51,52
	44	8,9-10
	47	57 to 61
Australia (RES)	35	2,3
Bangladesh	18	33
	56	2,4,6 to 8
Bhutan	17	21
Bolivia	22	53,54-55
	57	52

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

02.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	8	11,12
	44	2 to 8
	47	63 to 67
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	44-45
Burma	11	38
Byelorussian SSR	56	26,31
Cameroon	15	2
Chad	16	25,26
Chairman	3	7
Chile	7	26,27,31,33
Chile (Latin American States)	21	28
China	8	44-45
	59	17
Colombia	47	61 to 63
Congo	29	33,41
Cuba	16	6
	24	18-20
Cyprus	8	62,63-65
Czechoslovakia	59	12
Democratic Yemen	18	38,41
	60	32,33-35
Ecuador	5	67
Egypt	60	56 to60,67, 68
Finland	4	14,15
France	61	13-15
Gabon	23	41
German Democratic Republic	4	37
	57	24-25
Greece	9	22
Haiti	20	57
India	10	82
	47	67,68
Indonesia	47	71
Iraq	26	32,43
	60	47
Italy	11	57
Jamaica	22	47
Japan	19	33 to 36
Jordan	27	17,21,22
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	41
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	59	31,32
Madagascar	27	2,7
Malaysia	12	73
Mongolia	58	26
Morocco	20	2-5,6,12, 13-15
Mozambique	25	36,37
Netherlands	14	2 to 5
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	55	7 to 12
New Zealand	5	38
Norway	8	12
Peru	11	2
Philippines	22	36 to40,46
Poland	20	22,27
	56	14 to 25
President	21	3-5,6
Romania	57	17,18,22, 23-25
Somalia	8	63-65
Spain	14	31
Sudan	20	62,63
Syrian Arab Republic	17	32,33
	59	42 to45,48, 49-50
Trinidad and Tobago	16	8 to 11
	58	2-5,7
Tunisia	25	12
Uganda	55	23,29 to 35
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	18-20
United Arab Emirates	20	16
United States	13	6 to 11
USSR	47	68,69
	59	62,73
Venezuela	9	6,7
Viet Nam	56	8
Vote (L.70/Rev.2)	47	57 to 71
Yugoslavia	4	27
	60	68 to 76

02.02 -- UN role in disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	54	12,13,16
	57	44-45
Argentina	47	44-45
	50	28
Australia	13	44-45
	48	19 to23
Austria	7	18
Bangladesh	18	27
	50	17,18
Bhutan	17	23
Bolivia	48	51,52
Brazil	8	4-5
Bulgaria	49	25
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	44-45
Burundi (African States)	62	35,36
Cameroon	15	3 to 17
	36	41 to 50
	52	49-50 to 54
Cameroon (RES)	36	42 to 50
Canada	5	9-10
	34	33
	53	31 to 33-35
Cape Verde	53	38
Chad	16	29
Chairman	21	2
China	8	43 to 46
Colombia	6	2-5,7
Congo	29	38
Czechoslovakia	8	33,42
	12	37 to 51
	54	11
Denmark	19	12,13
Egypt	10	6
	49	31,32
	60	64-65
Ethiopia	12	11
Finland	4	16
German Democratic Republic	52	41,42
Ghana	52	26 to 28
Holy See	17	11
Hungary	51	26
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	7
Indonesia	6	28 to31,43
	52	48
Ireland	19	51 to 53
Ireland (Western European and Other States)	21	31
Kenya	54	21,22
Kuwait	7	41,48

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
02.02 (continued)		
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	16
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	42.43-45
Malaysia	12	73
Mongolia	30	18-20
	34	36
Mozambique	25	41
Nepal	15	38
	53	26.28
Netherlands	14	9-10
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	2
New Zealand	5	41
Nigeria	49	13.16.21
Nigeria (African States)	21	11.12
Norway	8	12
Oman	12	53
Pakistan	9	58
Philippines	22	36 to 40
Poland	34	23
	52	8
President	21	3-5 to 7
Qatar	15	64
Romania	5	52.53.61 to 63
Rwanda	52	33-35
Saudi Arabia	51	8.11.12
Spain	14	22.31
Sri Lanka	9	43 to47.56. 57
	48	47 to 49
Sudan	20	63
Swaziland	25	23
Sweden	4	3
Thailand	13	56
	51	23-25
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10.11.13. 14-15
	31	48
Tunisia	51	17.18
Uganda	29	21.22
	55	29-30
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	21
United Kingdom	40	21
	53	18
United States	13	11
	51	2.3.7
Uruguay	15	21
	53	51
USSR	5	37
	24	27
Venezuela	9	11.12.17.18
Vote (L.72)	37	26
Yugoslavia	4	36
	34	46
	35	13
	51	13.16
	58	23
Zambia	52	13-15.17.18

02.02.a -- Role of the Security Council

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	41	33
Bolivia	57	53.54-55
Brazil	41	36
Cameroon	15	12.13
Chile	7	33
China	59	17.18
Congo	60	12
Cyprus	8	62.63-65
	28	37 to 39
	57	41
Czechoslovakia	12	51
Egypt	60	57.58.67
Finland	4	16
France	41	46
	61	13-15
Ghana	55	4.5
Ghana	55	5a-z
Ghana	61	7
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	59	31
Malta	55	18
Mauritius (African Group)	35	7
Morocco	20	7
	60	21
Netherlands	41	47
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	55	11
New Zealand	5	38
Nicaragua	17	16
Pakistan	32	28
Philippines	22	37
Romania	57	18
Singapore	60	6.7
Syrian Arab Republic	59	43.44-45
Trinidad and Tobago	58	6
Tunisia	58	17.18
Uganda	55	27.28
USSR	61	18-20
Yugoslavia	60	73
	61	11

02.02.b -- Role of the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	56	7
China	59	18
France	61	13-15
Ireland	19	51 to 53
Morocco	20	7
Romania	57	18.23
Viet Nam	27	26
Yugoslavia	60	73
	61	11

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

02.02.c -- First Committee

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	10	53
	41	28
Argentina	30	6
Austria	7	23,24-25
Bahamas	43	33 to 36
Bangladesh	18	27
Bhutan	17	23
Bolivia	22	54-55
Brazil	8	4-5,6
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	38 to 40
Burma	11	43
Burundi (African States)	62	35,36
Byelorussian SSR	12	18
	56	28,29-30
	58	38 to 41
Cameroon	15	2
Canada	2	21,22
Chad	16	26
Chairman	2	2,3,16 to 28
	3	8-10
	14	82,83
	24	2,53
	32	73 to 76
	33	42
	34	51,52
	36	73 to 76
	37	2,3
	38	57,58
	39	36,54
	41	51
	42	12,52,53
	44	16,28-30,31
	46	16
	47	71
	54	2
	62	43 to 49
Chile	7	26
Colombia	6	6
Congo	29	34-35,38
Costa Rica (Latin American States)	62	40,41
Czechoslovakia	8	33
	12	37,38-40,47,51
Denmark	19	12,13
Ecuador	5	67
Hungary	12	57,58,61
India	10	93
Ireland	19	51 to 53
Israel	24	44
Italy	11	57
Italy (Western European and other States)	62	41,42
Jamaica	2	23-25
Kuwait	7	41
Madagascar	27	6
Morocco	36	76
Netherlands	14	3,4-5.8.9-10
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	2
New Zealand	5	38
Nigeria	15	47.48
Norway	8	16
Romania	42	11,12
Secretary	62	34
Singapore	4	57
Somalia	8	63-65
Sri Lanka	9	46
Syrian Arab Republic	17	33
Thailand	13	46
Turkey (Asian States)	62	36 to 38
United Kingdom	11	28,29-30.34,35
United States	13	18-20,23
	47	12,13
USSR	30	21
	38	27
Venezuela	9	6 to 8.14-15
Viet Nam	11	16
	27	26,27
Yemen (Arab States)	62	42,43

02.02.d -- Department for Disarmament Affairs

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	31	16,17
Cameroon	15	11,12,16
	36	44-45,47
China	8	43,44-45
Mauritius (African Group)	35	9-10
Nigeria	34	12,13
Nigeria (African States)	21	12
Philippines	22	38
Romania	35	19-20
USSR	24	26,27

02.02.e -- UN study on institutional arrangements relating to disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	30	6
Australia	13	44-45
Austria	7	24-25
Bangladesh	18	27
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	43
Cameroon	15	11,12
	36	44-45
Chile	7	32
China	8	43 to 46
Czechoslovakia	12	48
Greece	9	24-25
Kuwait	7	48
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
Malaysia	12	73
Mongolia	58	28
Romania	5	58,62,63
Sri Lanka	9	46
USSR	18	13
	30	28
Viet Nam	27	26

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

02.02.f -- Role of the Secretary-General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cameroon	15	11,12
Chile	7	33
Morocco	20	6,7
	60	18,19-20
Romania	57	18
Yugoslavia	60	73
	61	11

02.03 -- Role of specialized agencies and other institutions of the UN system

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	39	53
	41	33
	48	23
Bangladesh	50	18
Bolivia	48	51
Czechoslovakia	12	51
France	39	51
German Democratic Republic	10	77,78-80
Germany, Federal Republic of	39	46
Hungary	28	2
	51	26
Indonesia	52	46
Malaysia	48	14-15
	55	38
Mongolia	34	36,37
Pakistan	50	49
Philippines	22	37
Romania	35	19-20
Samoa	32	61
Saudi Arabia	51	12
Sri Lanka	48	49
Trinidad and Tobago	31	48
Uganda	55	24-25
United Kingdom	11	26
USSR	5	26

03.01 -- Eighteen-Nation Committee on Disarmament (ENDC)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	42	13-15

03.04 -- Conference on Disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	40	36
Austria	7	24-25
Belgium	10	18,19-20
Bulgaria	24	26
	33	29-30
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	43
Byelorussian SSR	12	33,34-35
Chairman	3	7
Chile	7	37
Cuba	16	7
Cyprus	57	38
Czechoslovakia	12	43
Denmark	19	21,22
Egypt	10	6
Finland	4	21,22
German Democratic Republic	17	28
	29	42
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	31
Indonesia	6	42,43
Ireland	44	44-45
Italy	11	64
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	16 to 18
Madagascar	27	6
New Zealand	5	46,48
Norway	8	16
Oman	12	55
Pakistan	9	58,59-60
Romania	5	58
Sri Lanka	9	48
Sweden	44	42
United Kingdom	11	23,29-30, 32 to 38
USSR	30	27,28
Viet Nam	27	27,28
Yugoslavia	43	8

03.04.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Conference on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	30	6
Bangladesh	18	27
Belgium	10	23
Bulgaria	19	32,33
Burma	11	43,44-45
China	8	43
Conference on Disarmament President	10	62 to 66
Czechoslovakia	8	36
Finland	4	21
Indonesia	6	43
Mongolia	58	28
Morocco	20	7,8-10
Mozambique	25	41
Philippines	22	38
Poland	20	29-30,32
Sudan	20	66
USSR	30	27
Viet Nam	27	26
Zambia	28	21

03.05 -- Membership of the Conference on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	18	27
Cameroon	15	13
Conference on Disarmament President	10	61
Finland	4	22
France	38	42,43-45
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	38	42
Norway	8	21
Philippines	22	38
Sweden	38	41

03.05 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
United Kingdom	38	36
Zaire	24	11

03.05.a -- Invitation of non-Members' participation at the Conference on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Finland	4	22
France	38	42,43-45
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	38	42
Iraq	35	27 to 30
Iraq (RES)	35	27 to 30
Sweden	38	41
United Kingdom	38	36
United States	38	33
Vote (L.51)	38	33,34-35

03.05.b -- Review of the membership of the Conference on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Norway	8	21
Zaire	24	11

03.06 -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Iraq	35	29-30
New Zealand	5	46
Pakistan	9	58,59-60

03.06.a -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: Consensus rule

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	40	16
Cyprus	8	58-60
Iraq	35	28
Netherlands	40	8-10,11
Poland	20	29-30

03.06.b -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: Subsidiary body/bodies

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	22	36
	36	28
Australia	40	16
German Democratic Republic	17	29-30
Iraq	26	37 to 41
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	17,18
Netherlands	40	11
Poland	20	29-30
United Kingdom	43	47

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Venezuela	38	18-20
Viet Nam	27	28
Zaire	24	11

03.07 -- Agenda and programme of work of the Conference on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Iraq	26	37

03.08 -- Annual report of the Conference on Disarmament to the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	30	6
Australia	40	16
Brazil	40	14,15
Chairman	38	31
Conference on Disarmament President	10	57 to 66
Denmark	40	13,14
Indonesia	6	42,43
Ireland	38	21 to 25
	40	7,8-10
Netherlands	40	8-10,11
Poland	20	29 to 32
	29	27
Ukrainian SSR	28	9
	40	6
United Kingdom	11	32 to 38
	40	17
USSR	38	27,28-30
Venezuela	38	17,18-20
Vote (L.57)	40	12 to 17
Yugoslavia	35	11,12
	40	7
Yugoslavia (RES)	35	11,12

04.01 -- Disarmament Commission: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	24-25
Cameroon	15	4-5,16
	36	41,44-45,47
Denmark	19	21,22
Philippines	22	38
USSR	30	28
	43	6,7
Viet Nam	27	28,29-30

04.01.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Disarmament Commission

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	30	6
Austria	7	18
Bangladesh	18	27
Cameroon	15	4-5,16
China	8	43
Czechoslovakia	8	36
United Kingdom	11	28

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

04.01.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Viet Nam	27	26.29-30

04.02 -- Disarmament Commission: Rules of procedure: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	33 to 36

04.03 -- Agenda and programme of work of the Disarmament Commission

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	12	51
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	33 to 36
Germany, Federal Republic of	37	31
Nigeria	15	56

04.04 -- Annual report of the Disarmament Commission to the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	18
Cameroon	15	4-5
	26	48
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	32 to 36
Germany, Federal Republic of	37	31
Nigeria	34	14-15
Romania	31	38
Vote (L.41)	37	21

05.01 -- First special session: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Chile	7	32
China	8	43
Cyprus	57	36
Gabon	14	51
Indonesia	6	31
Ireland (Western European and Other States)	21	28
Philippines	22	41
Romania	5	52,53
Yugoslavia	35	12

05.02 -- Final Document of the first special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	57	51
Argentina	47	18,19-20
Australia	13	33
	43	51,52
	47	58,59-60
Bangladesh	24	36
Brazil	8	2
	27	7.8.13
	37	27
	41	37
	42	13-15
	44	6 to 8
	45	12
	47	53.64-65.66
Bulgaria	11	67
	56	44-45
Byelorussian SSR	26	17
	36	54-55
Canada	5	4-5
	34	28.29-30.32
Chairman	3	8-10
	62	44
Chile	7	32
Chile (Latin American States)	21	26
China	8	43
Cuba	38	38-40
	41	48
Cyprus	8	56
	57	37 to 39-40
Democratic Yemen	18	39-40
Denmark	19	18
	41	37
Egypt	10	6
Finland	4	16
France	41	43
German Democratic Republic	10	78-80
	17	27
	36	3
	43	16
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	3.4,13
	33	36
	39	6
India	38	26,27
	41	16
	47	53,67,68
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	6
Indonesia	6	28
	47	71
Ireland (Western European and Other States)	21	28,29-30
Italy	11	64
Mexico	31	31
	47	56
Mongolia	30	16
	42	9-10
Morocco	20	7
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	23	37,38
	31	2-5
Nigeria (African States)	21	11
Oman	12	52
Pakistan	30	51
Romania	5	52,53
	31	41
	35	14-15
Secretary-General	21	7,8
Sri Lanka	9	46
	41	17
	47	38
Sudan	20	66
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	16
Ukrainian SSR	28	9,10

05.02 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
United Kingdom	36	49-50
USSR	5	17,33
	30	23,29-30
	47	51
Viet Nam	27	29-30

05.02.c -- Final Document: Programme of Action

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	44	7
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	6
Peru	11	4-5
Sri Lanka	42	47
USSR	5	17
Zambia	28	21

05.02.d -- Final Document: Machinery

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Indonesia	6	31
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	16

05.02.e -- Proposals included in paragraph 125 of the Final Document

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
USSR	24	28

05.03 -- Follow-up of the first special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	43	51
Austria	7	16
Chile	7	33
China	8	43
Cyprus	46	6
Cyprus (RES)	35	31 to 33
Czechoslovakia	8	33
	36	33,34-35
Denmark	44	27
Finland	4	16
German Democratic Republic	10	71,78-80
	17	27
	43	8
Greece	9	31
Indonesia	6	28,41
Iraq	35	27 to 30
Iraq (RES)	35	27 to 30
Italy	11	64
Kuwait	7	48
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	16
Madagascar	27	3-5
Mexico	3	32
Mongolia	9	78
Norway	8	21
	44	27
Oman	12	52
Pakistan	9	64-65
Romania	5	53
Somalia	8	66
USSR	30	33
Vote (L.51)	38	33,34-35
Vote (L.58/Rev.1)	44	26,27
Yugoslavia	36	66,67
	43	7,8
Yugoslavia (RES)	36	66,67
	43	7,8

05.10 -- Second special session: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	34	31
Chile	7	32
China	8	43
Cyprus	57	36
Indonesia	6	31
Ireland	44	46
Philippines	22	41
Yugoslavia	35	12

05.11 -- Concluding Document of the second special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	33
Austria	19	57
Nigeria	34	12

05.20 -- Third special session: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Kuwait	7	41,48
Sri Lanka	9	56
Vote (L.59)	37	22-25
Yugoslavia	35	12,13
Yugoslavia (RES)	35	12,13

05.21 -- Preparations for the third special session

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Somalia	8	71
USSR	30	28

06.01 -- World Disarmament Conference: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman (RES)	33	24-25
Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman	33	24-25
Czechoslovakia	12	47
Peru	37	4-5,6
USSR	30	28
Venezuela	9	18
Viet Nam	27	31

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
06.01 (continued)		
Vote (L.50)	37	21

06.02 -- Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman	33	24-25
Peru	37	4-5,6
Viet Nam	27	26,31

06.02.a -- Annual report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference to the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman	33	22 to 25

07.01 -- Prevention of nuclear war: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	14	61
Argentina	22	33 to 36
	36	27 to 30
	46	2,3-5
Argentina (RES)	36	27,28
Australia	13	42
Austria	7	13
	44	37,38-40
Botswana	30	56
Brazil	8	4-5,6
	27	7 to 15
Bulgaria	6	44 to47,53
	24	21
	31	16,17
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	33
Byelorussian SSR	12	18 to 36
	56	26,28,29-30
Canada	5	2
Chad	16	28
Chile	7	36
China	8	47 to 51
Colombia	6	6
Cuba	16	6
	24	14-15,16
Cyprus	8	61,62
	35	31 to 33
	46	6
Cyprus (RES)	35	31 to 33
Czechoslovakia	8	32 to 42
	24	45
	59	3-5
Democratic Yemen	18	43-45
Denmark	19	22
Egypt	10	6,7
Ethiopia	12	14-15
Finland	44	41
German Democratic Republic	4	37,44-45
	10	67 to 81
	17	32
	34	19-20,21
	57	27
German Democratic Republic (RES)	34	19-20,21
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
	33	33,38,40
	39	2 to 12
	46	2
Germany, Federal Republic of (RES)	39	2 to 12
Ghana	13	57
Haiti	20	58,59-60
Holy See	17	7
Hungary	12	58,61,62
	23	17
	36	68
India	10	82
	47	68
Indonesia	6	33,34
	44	41
Iraq	26	38-40,41
Ireland	44	44-45,46
Jamaica	22	48
Kenya	9	33,34-35
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	17,18
Mexico	3	11 to 32
Mongolia	30	15 to 20
	34	33-35,36
Morocco	20	11
Nicaragua	17	12,13
Nigeria	34	16
Norway	8	12
	43	18-20
	44	37
Poland	20	31
	56	22
Romania	5	57
	31	32
Singapore	4	51 to 53
Spain	14	26
Sri Lanka	9	52
Swaziland	25	22,23
Sweden	4	2 to 4,7,14
	44	41,42
Trinidad and Tobago	16	8
Ukrainian SSR	59	33-35
United States	36	7 to 21
Uruguay	15	21
USSR	3	32 to 36
	5	16,22,24-25,26
	18	12
	24	31
	30	22,23
Venezuela	9	14-15
Viet Nam	11	21,22
	38	42
Vote (L.7)	44	31,32
Yemen	18	2,3
Zaire	24	3-5

07.01.a -- Prevention of nuclear war: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	22	33 to 36
	36	28
	46	3-5
Argentina (RES)	36	27,28
Australia	40	16
Brazil	6	4-5,6
	27	9-10
Byelorussian SSR	12	33
Conference on Disarmament President	10	57
Ethiopia	12	14-15
German Democratic Republic	17	26,27
	29	43
	34	18
Germany, Federal Republic of	39	2 to 12
Hungary	12	62
Iraq	26	38-40,41
Italy	11	58
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	17,18
Mongolia	9	68,69-70
Netherlands	14	13,14-15
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	11
New Zealand	5	48
Poland	20	29-30
Romania	5	58
Sweden	4	4
Tunisia	25	16
United Kingdom	11	34,35
	46	7,8-10
USSR	5	26
Viet Nam	27	28
Vote (L.65/Rev.1)	46	6,7
Yugoslavia	35	11
Zaire	24	11

07.01.d -- Prevention of accidental nuclear warfare

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	39
Hungary	23	17
India	10	82
Indonesia	6	34
Ireland	19	48
Sweden	4	4
United Kingdom	46	7
Uruguay	15	21
USSR	3	37
	5	16,24-25
	10	31
	22	18,19-20
	30	36

07.01.e -- Prevention of accidental nuclear warfare: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	33

07.01.f -- Five continent peace initiative

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	47	18
Austria	7	13,14-15
	28	34,35
Bulgaria	6	48
Byelorussian SSR	12	33
Cameroon	15	17
Cuba	24	16
Czechoslovakia	8	36
	12	37
	36	36
Egypt	35	21
German Democratic Republic	10	67
	34	17
Ghana	13	61
Greece	9	23,28
Hungary	36	68,69-70
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	19,20
Mexico	3	12,13-15, 23,24-25
Nicaragua	17	12,13
Philippines	22	44-45
Sudan	20	66
Sweden	4	3
	26	6
Ukrainian SSR	25	33-35
Uruguay	15	19-20
USSR	5	23
	36	31
	59	58
Viet Nam	11	17
	27	27

07.01.g -- SG report on prevention of nuclear war

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	46	3-5
Brazil	27	8
Byelorussian SSR	12	32
Congo	29	36
Germany, Federal Republic of	39	3,4-5
Hungary	12	62
Sri Lanka	9	56
United Kingdom	11	34,35
	46	8-10

07.02 -- Climatic effects of nuclear war

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	6	46
	56	43
Byelorussian SSR	12	22
Cuba	24	14-15
Cyprus	8	61
	57	36.37
Czechoslovakia	8	36
Democratic Kampuchea	19	6.7
Gabon	14	51.52
Holy See	17	7
India	10	83-85.92
	41	13-15
Iraq	26	38-40
Japan	44	46.47
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	19
Mexico	32	56.57
	44	31
Mexico (RES)	32	56.57
New Zealand	5	41
Norway	8	12
Swaziland	25	22
Sweden	4	5
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Tunisia	25	12
United Kingdom	44	44-45
United States	44	43
Uruguay	15	17.18
USSR	5	13
Vote (L.43)	44	36

07.02.a -- Documentation on climatic effects

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mexico	32	55.57

08.01 -- Non-use of nuclear weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	22	33
Austria	44	37.38-40
China	8	48
Czechoslovakia	8	38-40
German Democratic Republic	34	19-20.21
German Democratic Republic (RES)	34	19-20.21
India	10	92.93
Ireland	44	44-45.46
Nigeria (African States)	21	14-15
Norway	44	37
Romania	5	57
Suriname	13	2
Sweden	4	6
	44	41.42
Vote (L.7)	44	31.32

08.01.a -- International convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	14	61
China	8	47.48
Czechoslovakia	8	38-40
Egypt	10	8-10
Greece	44	38-40
India	33	6.7
India (RES)	33	6.7
Sweden	44	42
USSR	5	24-25
Viet Nam	11	21
Vote (L.26)	44	32.33-35

08.01.b -- Non-use of nuclear weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Greece	44	38-40
India	33	6

08.02 -- Non-first-use of nuclear weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	10	49-50.51
Argentina	22	33
Austria	44	37.38-40
Bulgaria	6	51
	11	66
	56	46
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	42
Byelorussian SSR	56	36
China	8	47
Cuba	24	16
Czechoslovakia	8	38-40
Egypt	10	8-10
German Democratic Republic	17	27.28
	34	19-20
Indonesia	44	41
Ireland	44	44-45.46
Mozambique	25	39-40
Nigeria	15	54-55
Nigeria (African States)	21	14-15
Norway	8	13
Philippines	22	41
Sweden	4	4
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	22
USSR	5	23
	24	31
	30	36
Yemen	18	3

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

08.02.b -- Nuclear-weapon States' pledges on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bolivia	22	61
Bulgaria	6	51
Byelorussian SSR	12	27
	20	36
China	8	48,52
Cuba	24	16
Czechoslovakia	8	38-40
	59	6,7
Democratic Yemen	18	43-45
German Democratic Republic	10	72
	17	27
	34	19-20
Ghana	13	57
Hungary	12	63
Ireland	44	44-45
Mongolia	9	76
	30	17
Poland	20	24-25
Romania	5	57
Suriname	13	2
Sweden	44	41
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	18-20
Ukrainian SSR	8	22
	59	37,38
Uruguay	15	21
USSR	5	23
	30	26
	59	57
Viet Nam	11	21

08.02.c -- International instrument on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	12	27
German Democratic Republic	17	28
Ghana	13	57
Hungary	12	63
Sweden	44	42
USSR	5	23
Viet Nam	11	21

09.01 -- Nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	66 to 72
Albania	10	47,51 to 56
Algeria	15	28 to 37
Angola	14	59 to 62
Argentina	30	2 to 10
	36	27 to 30
	43	47
Australia	13	33 to 42
	14	72,73
	43	39-40 to 42
Austria	7	12 to 18
	28	33
Bangladesh	18	26 to 30
	43	37
Bhutan	17	19-20,22
Bolivia	22	54 to 57
	57	53
Botswana	30	54
Brazil	8	4-5
	27	7 to 15
Bulgaria	6	44 to51
	11	66 to 76
	33	26
	56	42 to 46
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	36 to38,42
Burma	11	39 to 45
Byelorussian SSR	12	18 to 36
	20	38 to 42
	32	12 to 15
	56	33 to 36
Cameroon	15	12
	36	42,43
Canada	5	2 to 4-5
	36	73
Chad	16	27,28
Chairman	62	45
Chile	7	33 to 38
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27
China	8	46 to 51
Colombia	6	6
Congo	29	36
Cuba	24	13 to 20
	38	38-40
Cyprus	8	61,62
	35	31 to 33
	57	42
Czechoslovakia	8	32 to 42
	54	7
Democratic Kampuchea	19	6 to 8
Democratic Yemen	18	38,52
Ecuador	5	66,67
Egypt	10	2 to 16
	42	49-50
Ethiopia	12	11 to 17
Fiji	32	41 to 43
Finland	4	16
	44	41
France	14	68-70,71
	26	21 to 26
	45	38
	54	3
Gabon	14	49-50
German Democratic Republic	4	44-45
	10	67 to 81
	17	23 to32
	34	16 to 21
	36	2
	43	13
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	36 to 38
	43	38
Ghana	13	56 to 65
	55	5
Greece	9	23,24-25
Haiti	20	57 to61
Holy See	17	6 to 10
Hungary	12	58,62 to 66
	28	2
	36	68
India	10	86 to 90
	33	6,8
	41	3,4-5
	47	68

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
09.01 (continued)		
Indonesia	6	31,33,34
	31	24
	44	41
Iraq	26	33-35
Ireland	19	49-50,51
Italy	11	57 to 63
Jamaica	22	48,49-50
Japan	19	39-40,43 to 47
	43	22
Jordan	27	16 to 21
Kenya	9	33,34-35
Kuwait	7	42
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	27 tc 32
Madagascar	27	2,3-5
Malaysia	12	68 to 71
Mexico	3	11 to 32
Mongolia	9	68,72 to 76
	30	15 to 20
Morocco	20	7 to 11
Mozambique	25	38 to 41
Netherlands	14	9 to 17
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	3-5 to 8
New Zealand	5	39 to 51
	43	21
Nicaragua	17	12 to 16
Nigeria	15	49 to 57
	34	16
Nigeria (African States)	21	14-15
Norway	8	12 to 18
Oman	12	52
	43	48-50
Pakistan	9	61 to 63
	30	54
	32	22 to 30
Peru	11	3 to 7
	33	14-15,19-20
Poland	20	24 to 31
Romania	5	54 to 60
	31	32
Samoa	32	58 to 62
Secretary-General	21	7,8
Singapore	4	51 to 53
Somalia	8	66
Spain	14	23-25,26,28
Sri Lanka	9	46
Sudan	20	63 to 70
Suriname	13	2 to 5
Swaziland	25	19-20
Sweden	4	2 to 14
	41	7,8
Syrian Arab Republic	17	33 to 40
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	17
Thailand	13	48 to 51
Trinidad and Tobago	16	8 to 12
Tunisia	25	13 to 16
Uganda	29	16 to 20
	55	28,29-30
Ukrainian SSR	25	23 to 35
	59	36
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	21
United Arab Emirates	20	16
United States	13	21,22
	36	7 to 21
Uruguay	15	17 to 27
USSR	3	32 to 36
	5	12 to 26
	10	26 to 37
	30	36
	36	32
	59	49-50,51
Viet Nam	11	16 to 22
	38	41,42
Yemen	18	2,3
Yugoslavia	35	11
Zaire	24	3 to 8
Zambia	28	18 to 22

09.01.a -- Nuclear disarmament and security of States

Algeria	15	31,32
Austria	7	12
Bhutan	17	19-20
Brazil	8	2 to 4-5
	41	2
Bulgaria	6	44-45
Burma	11	41
Byelorussian SSR	12	21,22
	32	17
	56	34-35
Cameroon	15	7
Chile	7	31
Colombia	6	6
Cyprus	57	36
Denmark	19	13
	44	27
France	47	42
German Democratic Republic	4	38-40
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	37
Indonesia	6	37,38,42
Ireland	19	52
Italy	11	58
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	6
Nigeria	15	51
Norway	8	13
	44	27
Pakistan	32	24-25,28
Romania	57	12,13
Secretary-General	21	9-10
Sweden	4	3,8,9
	28	17
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Uganda	29	19-20
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
Uruguay	15	18
USSR	5	32
	59	57
Venezuela	9	9-10
Zambia	28	19-20

09.01.b -- Doctrines of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	67
Albania	10	48,49-50, 54-55
Algeria	15	34-35
Australia	13	36
	43	39-40
Austria	44	37
Brazil	8	6
	27	8,9-10
	41	2
Bulgaria	6	46
	11	69-70,71
	56	43
Burma	11	41
Byelorussian SSR	12	22,23
	32	12,13
Chile	7	31
Cyprus	57	36,37
Czechoslovakia	8	36
	59	3-5
Democratic Yemen	60	33-35
Denmark	44	27
Egypt	10	7,8-10
France	26	21,23
Gabon	14	49-50
German Democratic Republic	10	68
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	14-15
Ghana	13	56,57
	55	5
Holy See	17	8
Hungary	23	21
	58	12
India	33	7
Indonesia	6	34
Iraq	36	63-65
Ireland	19	49-50
Italy	11	57,58
Kuwait	7	47
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	41
League of Arab States	38	51,52
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38	46,47
Madagascar	27	6
Mongolia	58	27
New Zealand	43	21
Nigeria	15	47,51
Norway	43	18-20
	44	27
Pakistan	9	61
	32	23
Peru	11	2,4-5
Poland	56	22
Romania	5	54-55,56
	57	13
Sudan	20	63,64-65
Sweden	4	5,8,9
Uganda	29	19-20
	55	28
Ukrainian SSR	25	28
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	22
United Kingdom	11	28
United States	13	22
	36	19-20,21
	45	36
Uruguay	15	18
USSR	3	36
	18	23
Venezuela	9	16
Viet Nam	11	16
	27	32
	38	42
Yemen	18	2
Zaire	24	2 to 7

09.01.c -- Responsibility of nuclear-weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	25	9-10
Argentina	30	6
Bangladesh	18	27,28
Bolivia	22	54-55
Brazil	8	2 to 4-5
	45	14
Byelorussian SSR	12	23
Chairman	3	8-10
China	30	47
	43	37,38
Czechoslovakia	36	36
Egypt	10	6,7
Ethiopia	12	14-15
Fiji	32	41
German Democratic Republic	10	72
Holy See	17	8
Italy	34	3-5,6
Jordan	27	16
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	7,8
New Zealand	5	41
Pakistan	9	61
Sweden	4	3,9
Thailand	13	53
Turkey	18	54-55
Yugoslavia	4	28,29-30
Zambia	28	21

09.01.e -- UN study on nuclear deterrence

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Egypt	10	7,8-10
Germany, Federal Republic of	37	33-35

09.01.f -- Nuclear disarmament and conventional disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	19	61,62
Bulgaria	19	28
China	8	49-50
Denmark	35	26
	40	13,14
Finland	4	26
German Democratic Republic	34	18
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	29 to 41
Greece	9	27
Holy See	17	6,7
India	38	27

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

09.01.f (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Indonesia	6	41
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	11
	31	6.7
Peru	1[illegible]	8
	33	14-15
Singapore	4	55
Spain	14	26
Uruguay	15	22
Venezuela	9	11

09.01.g -- Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	30	6
Argentina (RES)	36	28.29-30
Australia	40	16
Bahamas	43	33
Bangladesh	43	37
Byelorussian SSR	12	33
	20	38.39-40
China	43	38
Conference on Disarmament President	10	57.66
Czechoslovakia	8	34-35
Democratic Yemen	18	42
Finland	43	42
France	43	46
German Democratic Republic	17	28.29-30
	29	43
	34	17
	36	2
	43	16
German Democratic Republic (RES)	34	17.18
	36	2
Indonesia	6	42
Iraq	26	37
Mongolia	9	78
Pakistan	9	61
Poland	20	29-30
United Kingdom	43	46
USSR	5	26
	30	27
Viet Nam	27	28
Vote (L.13/Rev.1)	43	24-25.26
Vote (L.64)	43	32
Yugoslavia	35	11
Zaire	24	11

09.01.h -- Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	8	36
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	31
Viet Nam	27	28.29-30

09.02 -- Cessation of the production of all types of nuclear weapons and their means of delivery

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Chile	7	27
China	8	47.48
Czechoslovakia	8	33
	59	6
Democratic Yemen	16	43-45
Egypt	10	7
Haiti	20	59-60
Indonesia	6	37
New Zealand	43	22
Sweden	4	8
Ukrainian SSR	28	6
USSR	30	36

09.02.a -- Cessation of new types and systems of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	41

09.02.b -- Freeze on nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	69
Angola	14	61
Australia	43	39-40,41
Austria	7	16
Bahamas	43	33.34-35
Bulgaria	6	48
	43	47.48-50
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	41
Byelorussian SSR	12	32.33
	32	21
Chile	7	27
China	43	37
Cuba	24	17
Czechoslovakia	8	36,38-40
	59	6,7
Denmark	19	18
Egypt	10	8-10
France	43	46
German Democratic Republic	10	72
	17	27
	43	16
Germany, Federal Republic of	43	38
Ghana	13	57
Greece	9	28
Haiti	20	59-60
India	10	93
	33	7 to 10
India (RES)	33	7 to 10
Indonesia	6	42
Japan	43	22 to 24
Mexico	31	29-30.31
	42	4-5
Mexico (RES)	31	29-30.31
Mongolia	9	74-75
Netherlands	14	11
	43	42 to 45
New Zealand	43	21.22

09.02.b (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Nigeria	15	51
Nigeria (African States)	21	14-15
Norway	8	17,18
	43	17,18-20
Pakistan	9	61
Philippines	22	41
Romania	5	57
Somalia	8	66
Sweden	4	3
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	17,18-20
Uganda	29	18,19-20
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	22
USSR	5	22,23
	24	31
	30	26,36
	36	31,32
USSR (RES)	36	31,32
Viet Nam	11	21
Vote (L.18)	43	26,27
Vote (L.25)	43	27,28
Vote (L.44)	43	29,30
Zambia	28	28

09.03 -- Phased programme for reduction of nuclear weapons leading to their elimination

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	8	33,34-35
German Democratic Republic	17	29-30
USSR	5	26

09.03.b -- Phased programme for reduction of nuclear weapons leading to their elimination: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	12	33
Czechoslovakia	8	34-35
USSR	18	13

09.04 -- Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Argentina	43	47
Australia	43	41,42
Bangladesh	43	36,37
Byelorussian SSR	12	28-30
	32	14-15,19-20
Chad	16	28
German Democratic Republic	17	31
	34	18,19-20
	43	16
German Democratic Republic (RES)	34	18,19-20
Oman	43	48-50
USSR	18	11
Vote (L.47)	43	31

09.04.a -- Convention on the prohibition of the production, stockpiling, development and use of neutron weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
German Democratic Republic	34	19-20

09.04.b -- Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
German Democratic Republic	17	31
	34	18
Kuwait	7	46

09.05 -- Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapon purposes

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	43	47
Bangladesh	43	37
Canada	36	72,73
Canada (RES)	36	72,73
Czechoslovakia	8	33
German Democratic Republic	43	16
India	33	8
	43	17
Iraq	26	38-40
New Zealand	5	43
USSR	5	26
	43	42
Vote (L.37)	43	28,29

09.05.a -- Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapon purposes: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Iraq	26	38-40
USSR	5	26

09.06 -- Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of other States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cuba	57	11
France	41	9-10
Indonesia	6	36,38
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	23
New Zealand	5	42,43
USSR	18	9-10
Yemen	18	6

09.06.a -- International agreement on the non-stationing of nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	41

09.07 -- Bilateral US/USSR negotiations in the nuclear field: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	68
Albania	41	29-30
Algeria	15	31,37
	57	48
Angola	14	61,62
Argentina	30	6
	47	44-45
Australia	13	36,37
	40	16
	43	41
Austria	7	12 to 14-15
	28	33
	44	38-40
Bahamas	43	33
Bangladesh	18	27
Belgium	10	19 to 22
Bhutan	17	21
Bolivia	22	54-55
	57	53
Botswana	30	56
Brazil	8	4-5,8-10
Bulgaria	6	46
	11	72
	56	44-45,46,49-50
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	36,41,42
Burma	11	43,44-45
Burundi (African States)	62	36
Byelorussian SSR	12	27
	20	36,38
	56	26
Cameroon	15	12,13
	36	48
Canada	5	2,3
	38	12,13-15
Chad	16	29
Chairman	3	8-10
	62	45
Chile	7	27,33
China	8	46 to 48
	59	17
Colombia	6	2-5
Congo	29	38
Cuba	16	7
	24	18-20
	32	46
Cyprus	57	39-40,43
Czechoslovakia	6	23-25
	36	36
	59	3-5,6
Democratic Kampuchea	19	7,8
Democratic Yemen	18	41,42
Denmark	19	16
Ecuador	5	66,67
Egypt	10	14-15,16
	35	22,24-25
	60	58 to 61
Ethiopia	12	12
Fiji	32	41
Finland	4	16,17
France	26	21 to 23
	38	11,12
	43	46
	47	26,27,33,41,42
German Democratic Republic	4	42
	10	67,71
	17	26,28
	29	42
	34	17,18
	43	13 to 16
	57	27
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	46 to 50
Greece	9	23,27
Haiti	20	61,62
Holy See	17	8
Hungary	12	59-60,61
	23	22
	47	38,39-40
	58	11,12
India	10	87
Indonesia	6	32,36,42,43
	26	38-40
Iraq	19	47,48,56
Ireland	24	44
Israel	11	59,60,62
Italy	34	6
	47	8
Jamaica	22	48,52
Japan	19	36 to 38
	43	23
Kenya	9	34-35
Kuwait	7	43-45,46,48
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	16,21
	60	44-45,46
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	29-30
Madagascar	27	6
	62	7
Malaysia	12	69-70
Mexico	3	26
	43	8 to 11,13
	47	46
Mexico (RES)	43	8 to 11
Mongolia	9	72,73
	23	36
	30	16
	47	21,22
	58	27,28
Morocco	20	8-10
	42	48
Mozambique	25	38,39-40
Nepal	15	38,39-40
Netherlands	14	8,12,16
	37	37
	38	16
	43	43
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	3-5,8,9
	26	4
	55	8,9-10
New Zealand	5	44,45,51
Nicaragua	17	13
Nigeria	15	47,51,53,54-55

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

09.07 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	37	7
	47	47-50
Nigeria (African States)	21	16
Norway	8	13 to 16
	43	18-20
Oman	12	57
Pakistan	9	67
	32	23
Philippines	22	38,41
Poland	7	51,52
	20	27,28
	34	21
	56	21,22
President	21	6
Qatar	15	61
Romania	5	56 to 58
	57	13
Samoa	32	58
Secretary-General	21	9-10
Somalia	8	66
Spain	14	23-25
Sri Lanka	9	47,48,51,53
	47	37,38
Sudan	20	64-65
Sweden	4	3,7
Syrian Arab Republic	17	36
Thailand	13	53,54-55
Trinidad and Tobago	16	11,12
Tunisia	25	14-15,16
	58	14-15
Turkey	18	53,54-55
Ukrainian SSR	8	28
	25	26
	47	42,43
	59	33-35,36, 38,39
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United Arab Emirates	20	21
United Kingdom	11	26,27,33
	30	47,48
	43	12,46,47
	46	7
	47	28,29-30
United Kingdom (RES)	30	47,48
United States	13	14-15,16, 21,22
	36	8 to 21
	38	6
	47	41
Uruguay	15	23,24-25
USSR	5	18 to 21
	18	8 to 11,13, 18,19-20
	22	21,26
	30	21,22,28
	36	31
	37	37,38-40
	38	7 to 11
	47	2,3,29 to 33,51
	59	53 to 62
Venezuela	9	17
Viet Nam	11	17,18
	27	26
Vote (L.60)	37	36 to 41
	38	3 to 16
Vote (L.8)	47	36,37
Vote (L.80)	47	34-35,36

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Yemen	18	4-5
Yugoslavia	4	28 to31,33, 34-35
	34	46 to 51
	35	11
	37	38-40
	47	39-40
	60	74-75
Yugoslavia (RES)	34	46 to 51
Zaire	24	9-10,11
Zambia	28	21,22

09.07.a -- SALT I

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	37
Byelorussian SSR	20	47
Indonesia	6	31
Mongolia	23	29-30
Netherlands	14	7
Peru	11	6
Tunisia	25	14-15
USSR	5	13,14-15
Viet Nam	27	24-25

09.07.b -- SALT II

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	37
Bulgaria	11	72
Byelorussian SSR	20	47
Cuba	24	17
Indonesia	6	31
Ireland	19	48
Peru	11	6
Tunisia	25	14-15
USSR	5	13,14-15
	59	61
Viet Nam	27	24-25

09.07.c -- Negotiations on further limitations and reductions of strategic arms (START)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	68
Byelorussian SSR	20	36
Ghana	13	58-60
Indonesia	6	36
Ireland	19	48
Japan	19	37,38
New Zealand	5	45
Tunisia	25	14-15
Ukrainian SSR	47	43
United States	13	14-15
	36	11 to 18
USSR	5	18
	10	28
	47	31,32
	59	56,57
Yemen	18	4-5

09.07.d -- Threshold Test Ban Treaty

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	32	19-20
German Democratic Republic	10	71,72
Italy	11	59
Tunisia	25	13
Ukrainian SSR	25	27,32
USSR	18	14-15,16, 18,24-25

09.07.e -- PNE Agreement

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
German Democratic Republic	10	71,72
Tunisia	25	13
Ukrainian SSR	25	27,32
USSR	18	14-15,16, 18,24-25

09.07.f -- Negotiations on medium/intermediate-range nuclear weapons in Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	67,68
Belgium	10	21,22
Bulgaria	6	46
	56	46
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	32,37,41
Byelorussian SSR	12	26
	20	36
Czechoslovakia	8	33
	59	6,7
Egypt	60	59-60
German Democratic Republic	4	38-40
	57	29-30
Haiti	20	58
Indonesia	6	36
Ireland	19	48
Japan	19	37,38
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
Mongolia	9	72,73
Netherlands	14	7,8
	43	43
New Zealand	5	45
	43	22
Norway	8	13
Poland	7	51 to 53
	20	26
Romania	5	53
	57	12
Tunisia	25	14-15
Turkey	18	53
Ukrainian SSR	8	22,23
	25	26
	47	43
	59	37
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United States	13	14-15
	36	11 to 18
USSR	3	33
	5	17 to 21
	10	28
	18	8,13
	47	31,32
	59	56,57
Viet Nam	56	9-10
Yemen	18	4-5

09.07.g -- Treaty on the Limitation of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems (ABM Treaty)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	37,38
Belgium	10	22
Bulgaria	11	72,73
Byelorussian SSR	20	46,47
	32	19-20
China	30	46
Czechoslovakia	6	17
Denmark	19	19-20
German Democratic Republic	10	72
Ghana	13	61
Hungary	23	18 to 21
Italy	11	61,62
Jamaica	22	51
Kenya	9	41
Mongolia	23	29-30 to 32
Nepal	15	42,43
Netherlands	14	16
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	9
New Zealand	5	45
Sweden	4	9
Tunisia	25	12
Ukrainian SSR	8	27,28
United States	13	17
	36	11,17
USSR	3	41,42
	5	13,14-15
	10	27
	22	22,23
	30	32
	59	61
Venezuela	9	9-10

09.07.h -- Tactical and battlefield nuclear weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	37
German Democratic Republic	57	29-30
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	14-15
Yugoslavia	4	33,34-35

10.01 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Albania	41	29-30
Algeria	15	34-35
Angola	14	61,62
Austria	7	16
Bangladesh	18	32,33

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
10.01 (continued)		
	41	34-35
	56	6
Bhutan	17	22
Bolivia	22	56
Botswana	30	56
Brazil	37	27
	41	36,37
Bulgaria	6	51
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	46
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27
China	8	47,53
Congo	29	39-40
Cuba	41	48
Czechoslovakia	8	41
	24	51
	59	7
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11
Democratic Yemen	18	46,47
Denmark	19	18
	41	37
	50	33
Egypt	10	12,13
Ethiopia	12	17
Fiji	32	41
Finland	4	18
France	41	43 to 47
Gabon	14	52
German Democratic Republic	4	41,44-45
	10	72
	52	37
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	2 to 15
Greece	9	31
Haiti	20	58,59-60
Hungary	12	63,64
India	10	92
	41	13-15,16
Indonesia	6	38,39
	31	22,23
	41	48
Iraq	26	36
Israel	36	24,25
Jamaica	22	51
Japan	41	38
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	23
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	28,32
Mexico	3	32
Mongolia	9	74-75
Mozambique	25	39-40
Nepal	15	43,44-45
Netherlands	14	13
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	7
New Zealand	5	44
Nigeria (African States)	21	13
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	9	62
	30	51
	32	27 to 30
Philippines	22	41,43
Romania	5	58,59-60
Somalia	8	68
Sri Lanka	9	52
	41	17
Sudan	20	67
Suriname	13	7
Sweden	41	8,42
Syrian Arab Republic	17	38
	37	33-35
Thailand	13	51
Tunisia	25	17
Turkey	18	57
Uganda	29	18
United Arab Emirates	20	17
United Kingdom	11	32
	53	8
United States	41	39 to 42
Uruguay	15	23,26
USSR	10	33 to 36
	30	29-30,36
	53	21
	61	17
Viet Nam	11	21,22
Yemen	18	6
Zambia	28	26,27

10.01.a -- UN study on nuclear-weapon-free zones

Brazil	41	36
Bulgaria	42	46
Democratic Yemen	18	46
Denmark	19	18
Egypt	10	13
Finland	12	4 to 10
France	41	43
Indonesia	31	22
Pakistan	9	63
Vote (L.3/Rev.1)	41	18

10.01.b -- Zones free of tactical nuclear weapons

Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38
Czechoslovakia	8	41
German Democratic Republic	10	73-75
	57	29-30
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	13,14-15
USSR	10	36
	61	17

10.02 -- Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco)

Afghanistan	32	71
Australia	13	42
Bolivia	22	56
Brazil	8	8-10,11
	27	11
	41	36
Chile	7	37,38
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27
Colombia	6	7,8
Congo	29	39-40
Cuba	41	49-50
	42	43-45

10.02 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11
Fiji	32	42
Finland	4	18
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	2,3,11
Israel	36	25
	41	12
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	23
League of Arab States	38	52
Mexico	3	31
Mongolia	9	74-75
Nepal	15	44-45
Netherlands	14	13
New Zealand	5	43
Peru	11	4-5 to 7
Philippines	22	38,43
Samoa	32	59-60
Sri Lanka	41	17
Sudan	20	67
Suriname	13	7
Syrian Arab Republic	37	36
Tunisia	25	17
United Arab Emirates	20	17
Uruguay	15	23
USSR	10	34-35
Venezuela	9	16

10.02.a -- Treaty of Tlatelolco: Additional Protocol I

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	41	36
Colombia	6	8
Cuba	41	48,49-50
France	41	43,46,47
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	11
Mexico	32	57,58
Mexico (RES)	32	57,58
Netherlands	14	13
Peru	11	6,7
United States	41	39-40
Vote (L.61)	41	22,23-25

10.02.b -- Treaty of Tlatelolco: Additional Protocol II

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	11

10.03 -- Proposed zone in the Middle East

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	15	34-35
Argentina	37	29 to 31
Brazil	37	27
Chile	7	36
Congo	29	39-40
Democratic Yemen	18	47
Egypt	10	12,13
	36	38-40,41
	60	63,64-65
Egypt (RES)	36	38-40,41
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	11
India	37	31
Iraq	26	36,37
	36	63-65,66
	37	12,13
Israel	18	58
	24	43
	27	42
	36	24 to 27
	37	26,27
	41	12,13-15
Jordan	27	21
Kuwait	7	46
League of Arab States	38	52,57
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	31
	30	43
Mexico	3	32
Mongolia	9	74-75
Oman	12	56
Qatar	15	58 to 61
Sudan	20	67,68-70
Syrian Arab Republic	37	33-35,36
Tunisia	25	17
United Arab Emirates	20	17
Vote (L.5)	37	12,13
Yemen	18	6,7

10.03.a -- Israeli nuclear armament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	70
Albania	41	29-30
Algeria	15	33,34-35
Australia	41	33,34-35
Brazil	41	36
Democratic Yemen	18	47 to 51
Egypt	10	12
Ghana	13	62
Indonesia	6	37,38
Iraq	26	36,37
	36	58 to 66
	37	12,13
	60	47
Iraq (RES)	36	58 to 66
Israel	36	22 to 27
	41	11 to 15
	42	43-45
Jordan	27	18 to 21
Kuwait	7	46,47
League of Arab States	38	51 to 57
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	31
	30	36 to 43
	38	46 to 50
Morocco	20	8-10
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	32	27
Qatar	15	58 to 61
Sudan	20	67,68
Syrian Arab Republic	17	38,39-40
Tunisia	25	17,18
	58	16
United Arab Emirates	20	19-20
United States	41	41,42
USSR	10	32,33
Vote (L.63)	41	23 to 28
Yemen	18	7

10.03.a.01 -- UN study on Israeli nuclear armament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Democratic Yemen	18	47
Egypt	10	12
Iraq	36	59-60
Jordan	27	19-20
Qatar	15	59-60

10.03.a.02 -- Work of UNIDIR

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Democratic Yemen	18	47
Iraq	26	36
	36	62,63-65
	37	13
Israel	36	22,23
	41	11,12
Jordan	27	18
Kuwait	7	47
League of Arab States	38	51
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	30	36
Oman	12	56
Qatar	15	59-60,61
Yemen	18	7

10.04 -- Proposed zone in South Asia

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	18	32,33
	41	34-35
Brazil	41	36
Chile	7	36
Denmark	41	37
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	9-10,11
India	41	13 to 17
Indonesia	41	48
Japan	41	38
Mexico	3	32
Nepal	15	44-45
Pakistan	9	62,63
	30	49 to 54
	32	28,29-30
Pakistan (RES)	30	51,52
Sri Lanka	41	17,18
Sweden	41	42
United States	41	39-40
Vote (L.10)	41	18,19-20

10.05 -- Denuclearization of Africa

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	41	29-30
Algeria	15	32 to 36
Angola	14	62 to 67
Botswana	30	56
Brazil	41	36
Chad	16	29,30
Chile	7	36
Congo	29	39-40
Democratic Yemen	18	48
Egypt	10	12,13
Ethiopia	12	16
France	41	44-45,46
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	11
	41	29-30,31
Ghana	13	62
Haiti	20	58
Indonesia	31	26,27
Italy	41	51
Japan	41	38
Kenya	9	36
Kuwait	7	46
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	31
	30	43
Mauritius (African Group)	35	6,7
Mauritius (African Group) (RES)	35	6,7
Mexico	3	32
Mongolia	9	74-75
Morocco	20	8-10
Mozambique	25	37
Netherlands	41	47,48
Nigeria	15	57
Nigeria (African States)	21	13,14-15
Norway	41	31,32
Somalia	8	68
Sudan	20	67,68-70
	50	38
Tunisia	25	17
United Arab Emirates	20	17
United Kingdom	41	39-40
United States	41	19-20,39-40
USSR	10	36
	41	37,38
Vote (L.38)	41	19-20,21
Zaire	24	13
	42	11
Zambia	28	26

10.05.a -- Nuclear capability of South Africa

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	70
Albania	41	29-30
Algeria	15	32 to 36
Angola	14	63 to 67
Australia	41	32 to 34-35
Brazil	41	36
Cameroon	15	12
	52	53
Chad	16	29,30
Congo	29	39-40
Democratic Yemen	18	47 to 51
Egypt	10	12,13
Ethiopia	12	16
France	41	44-45,46
Germany, Federal Republic of	41	29-30
Ghana	13	62
Haiti	20	58
Indonesia	6	37,38
	31	26,27
Iraq	26	36,37
	27	43
	36	63-65
	60	49-50
Israel	27	41,42
	36	27

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

10.05.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	41	11,12
Italy	41	51
Jordan	27	19-20
Kenya	9	36,37
Kuwait	7	46,47
League of Arab States	38	54-55,56
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	31
	30	37,42
Mauritius (African Group)	35	6,7
Mauritius (African Group) (RES)	35	6,7
Morocco	20	8-10
Mozambique	25	37
	32	37
Netherlands	41	47,48
Nigeria	15	56,57
Nigeria (African States)	21	13,14-15
Norway	41	31,32
Pakistan	32	27
	50	48,49
Somalia	8	68
Sudan	20	67,68
Syrian Arab Republic	17	38,39-40
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Tunisia	25	17,18
	58	16
Uganda	29	12 to 14-15
United Kingdom	41	39-40
United States	41	39-40
USSR	10	32,33
	41	37,38
Viet Nam	56	12
Vote (L.40)	41	21,22
Yemen	18	7
Zaire	24	13
	42	11
Zambia	28	26,27

10.05.a.01 -- UN study on South Africa's plan and capability in the nuclear field

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mauritius (African Group)	35	6
Nigeria	15	56
Syrian Arab Republic	17	38

10.05.a.02 -- Nuclear capability of South Africa: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	33
Mauritius (African Group)	35	7
Netherlands	41	47,48
Viet Nam	27	28,29-30

10.05.a.03 -- Nuclear capability of South Africa: Work of UNIDIR (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mauritius (African Group)	35	6
Netherlands	41	47,48
Nigeria	15	56

10.06 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Northern Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	6	51
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38
Czechoslovakia	8	41
Denmark	19	18
German Democratic Republic	57	29-30
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	12
Hungary	12	64
Mexico	3	32
Mongolia	9	74-75
USSR	10	36
Viet Nam	11	21

10.07 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Balkans

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	6	51
	31	16
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38
Congo	29	39-40
Czechoslovakia	8	41
German Democratic Republic	57	29-30
Greece	9	31
Hungary	12	64
Mexico	3	32
Mongolia	9	74-75
Romania	5	58,59-60
USSR	10	36
Viet Nam	11	21

10.08 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: South Pacific

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Australia	13	41,42
	14	82
	48	28
Austria	7	16
Bhutan	17	22
China	8	53
Egypt	10	13
Ethiopia	12	12
Fiji	32	41 to 43
Finland	4	18
German Democratic Republic	10	72,73-75
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	11,12
Ghana	13	62
	14	78

10.08 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Hungary	12	63,64
	51	26
Israel	36	25
	41	12
Kenya	9	37
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	23
Mexico	3	31,32
Mongolia	9	74-75
Nepal	15	43,44-45
Netherlands	14	13
New Zealand	5	42 to 44
	50	7
Oman	12	57
Pakistan	9	62,63
Peru	11	4-5,7
Samoa	32	59-60,61
Sri Lanka	9	52
	41	17
Sudan	20	67
Thailand	13	51
Tunisia	25	17
Turkey	18	57
Uganda	29	18
United Kingdom	11	32
USSR	10	34-35
	18	16,17
	53	21
Viet Nam	11	21
Zambia	28	26

10.09 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Central Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38
Czechoslovakia	8	41
German Democratic Republic	57	29-30
Mongolia	30	28,29-30
Poland	7	49-50
USSR	10	36

10.10 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Other zones

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	54	13
Argentina	50	23
Bangladesh	50	13
Bulgaria	24	22
	49	23
Byelorussian SSR	56	39
Canada	53	29-30
Cape Verde	53	36
Czechoslovakia	54	7
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11
Denmark	50	33
Egypt	49	31
Finland	51	29-30
France	54	3
Ghana	52	22
Hungary	51	27
Indonesia	6	38
	31	22
Italy	49	2
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	23
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	43-45
Nepal	53	27
New Zealand	52	55,56
Nigeria	49	13,17,21
Norway	49	9,10
Pakistan	50	47
Poland	56	17
Saudi Arabia	51	11
Singapore	4	51
Spain	54	23
Sudan	50	37
Thailand	13	51
Tunisia	51	18
United States	51	3,5
Uruguay	53	46
USSR	10	36
	53	21
Viet Nam	11	22
Zambia	52	16

11.01 -- Non-proliferation of nuclear weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	69,71
Algeria	15	33,34-35
Angola	14	62,66
Argentina	30	7
	50	23
Austria	7	16,17
Bangladesh	18	27,28
Bolivia	22	56,57
Brazil	8	4-5,8 to 11
	27	11,12
	37	27
	41	2,37
	42	12,13-15
Bulgaria	33	26
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	42
Cameroon	15	12
Canada	5	4-5
	36	73
Chile	7	27,33,36
China	8	52
Colombia	6	8
Cuba	41	48
	42	43-45
Czechoslovakia	8	41
	59	7
Democratic Yemen	18	41,46,48
Denmark	19	18
Egypt	10	3-5,7,12,13
Finland	4	17
France	41	46
	42	39-40
	54	3
Gabon	14	51 to 53
German Democratic Republic	10	72
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
Ghana	13	62
Greece	9	26,27,31
Hungary	12	63,64
	51	26
India	10	86,91
Indonesia	22	7
	31	23,27

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

11.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	41	48
Iraq	26	36
Israel	24	43
	27	42
	42	43-45
Italy	11	58,59
Japan	19	38
	41	38
	43	23
Kenya	9	37,38
Kuwait	7	43-45
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38	46
Mongolia	9	74-75
Morocco	20	8-10
Nepal	15	42
Netherlands	14	11 to 13
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	7,8
New Zealand	5	41,44,49
Niger	42	51
Nigeria	49	17
Nigeria (African States)	21	13,14-15
Norway	8	16
	41	32
Oman	12	57
Pakistan	9	62,63
	30	51
	32	22 to 30
Philippines	22	42
President	21	6
Samoa	32	59-60
Spain	14	27,28
	42	42
Sri Lanka	9	49-50,56
Sudan	20	66,67
Suriname	13	3
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37,39-40
Thailand	13	49 to 51
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Tunisia	25	16,17
Turkey	18	57
Uganda	29	13,14-15,17
United Kingdom	11	23,32
United States	41	41
Uruguay	15	26
USSR	10	29 to 37
	30	36

11.02 -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	69
Argentina	30	7
	37	31
Australia	13	39
	43	41
Austria	7	16,17
	28	31,32
Bangladesh	18	27,28
	24	37
Belgium	10	22
Bolivia	22	56
Brazil	27	11,12
	42	13-15
	45	13
Byelorussian SSR	20	47
Canada	5	3
Czechoslovakia	8	41
Democratic Yemen	18	41
Denmark	19	17
Egypt	10	2,3-5
	36	37,38-40
Finland	4	17
France	45	38
Ghana	13	62
Greece	9	26,27
Hungary	12	64
	28	2
India	10	91
	37	31
	45	17
Indonesia	6	31,38,39
Israel	36	26
	41	12
	42	43-45
Jamaica	22	49-50
Japan	19	38,39-40
Kenya	9	38
League of Arab States	38	51
Mexico	3	16
	32	53-55
Mongolia	9	74-75
Morocco	20	7,8-10
Nepal	15	39-40 to 42
Netherlands	14	11,12
New Zealand	5	42,43,49
	34	8
Nigeria	15	49-50,53
Norway	6	16
Pakistan	32	23 to 27
Philippines	22	38,42
Poland	20	28
Samoa	32	59-60
Spain	14	27,28
Sri Lanka	9	52
Sudan	20	66
Suriname	13	3,4-5
Sweden	4	6
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37
Thailand	13	49 to 51
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Turkey	18	56
Uganda	29	13 to 16
United Kingdom	11	23
United States	13	13,14-15
Uruguay	15	21
USSR	10	31,32
Viet Nam	27	24-25

11.02.a -- Non-Proliferation Treaty (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	69
Australia	41	33
Austria	7	17
Bangladesh	18	27
Bhutan	17	22
Brazil	27	11
	37	27
Burma	45	47
Cuba	42	43-45
Democratic Yemen	18	47
Denmark	19	17

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

11.02.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Egypt	10	12
France	42	39-40
Hungary	12	64
Indonesia	31	26
Iraq	26	37
	27	44
	37	12
	60	51
Israel	27	42
	36	22
Japan	41	38
Kuwait	7	46
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	28
	30	41
	38	46,47
Mongolia	9	74-75
	30	17
Nigeria	15	57
	49	17
Pakistan	9	62,63
	32	24-25 to 27
Poland	20	28
Qatar	15	58
Singapore	4	51
Spain	42	42
Sudan	20	68-70
Sweden	41	8
Syrian Arab Republic	17	38
	37	36
Turkey	18	56
United Kingdom	11	23,24-25
	41	39-40
United States	13	14-15
	41	42
USSR	10	32
Yemen	18	6
Zambia	45	46

11.02.b -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Articles I and II (Scope)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	17
Netherlands	14	12
Suriname	13	3
United Kingdom	11	24-25

11.02.c -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article III (Safeguards)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Kenya	9	38
Suriname	13	3
United Kingdom	11	24-25,26

11.02.d -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article IV (Peaceful uses of nuclear energy)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Egypt	10	3-5
Finland	4	17,18
Netherlands	14	12
Pakistan	32	23
United Kingdom	11	26

11.02.e -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article V (Peaceful nuclear explosions)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
New Zealand	34	9-10
USSR	18	21

11.02.f -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article VI (Nuclear disarmament)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	17
	28	31,32
Brazil	27	12
Democratic Yemen	18	41
Egypt	10	3-5
	42	49-50
	60	61
Ethiopia	12	12,13
Finland	4	17,18
Greece	9	26,27
India	42	38
Indonesia	6	36,37
Jamaica	22	49-50
Japan	19	39-40
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	26
Mexico	42	4-5
	45	6
Netherlands	14	11,12
New Zealand	5	51
Nigeria	15	53
Pakistan	32	23
Peru	11	6
Somalia	8	66
Spain	14	27,28
Sri Lanka	9	51
	42	47
Sudan	20	66,67
Suriname	13	3
Sweden	4	7
	42	33
Thailand	13	51
United Kingdom	11	26
Uruguay	15	21

11.03.a -- 1975 NPT Review Conference

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Indonesia	6	37

11.03.b -- 1980 NPT Review Conference

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Indonesia	6	37
Japan	19	38
United Kingdom	11	23

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

11.03.c -- Third NPT Review Conference

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	69
Australia	13	41
	34	27,28
Austria	7	16,17
	28	34
Bangladesh	18	28
Belgium	10	22
Bhutan	17	22
Bolivia	22	56
Brazil	27	11,12
	42	12,13-15
Bulgaria	11	66
	33	26
Burma	42	51
	45	47
Canada	5	2,3
Chairman	3	7
Cuba	42	43-45
Czechoslovakia	8	41
Democratic Yemen	18	41
Denmark	19	17
Egypt	10	2,3-5
	36	37,38-40
	60	61
Egypt (RES)	36	37,38-40
Ethiopia	12	12,13
Fiji	32	41
Finland	4	17,18
France	42	39-40
German Democratic Republic	10	72,78-80,81
	17	28,29-30
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	52,53
Ghana	13	62
Greece	9	26,27
Holy See	17	7,8
Hungary	12	64
India	10	91
	42	37,38
Indonesia	6	36 to 38
	31	25
Iraq	26	33 to 37
Ireland	19	51,52,56
	38	22
Israel	42	43-45
Italy	11	58
Jamaica	22	48,49-50
Japan	19	36,38,39-40
Jordan	27	21
Kenya	9	38
Kuwait	7	43-45 to 47
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	20
Mexico	3	23
	32	52
	42	3 to 6
Mongolia	9	73,74-75
Morocco	20	8-10,11
Nepal	15	39-40,41,43
Netherlands	14	11,12
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	8
New Zealand	5	47,49 to 51
	34	8,11
	45	21
Nicaragua	17	14-15
Niger	42	51
Nigeria	15	53
Norway	8	16
Oman	12	57
Pakistan	32	24-25
Peru	11	6
Philippines	22	42
Poland	20	28
Samoa	32	59-60
Secretary-General	21	9-10
Spain	42	42
Sri Lanka	9	49 to 52
	42	47
Sudan	20	66
Suriname	13	3,4-5
Sweden	4	6,7
	42	32,33
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37
Thailand	13	49
Tunisia	25	16,17
Turkey	18	56
Uganda	29	13 to 16
United Kingdom	11	23 to26,29-30
United States	13	13,14-15
	45	36
USSR	10	32,33
	18	24-25
Viet Nam	11	19-20
Vote (L.67)	42	28,29-30
Yemen	18	3
Zambia	42	52
	45	46

12.01 -- Peaceful uses of nuclear energy: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	30	7,8-10
Bangladesh	18	28
Brazil	8	8-10
	27	11
Chile	7	36
Colombia	6	8
Democratic Yemen	18	48,49-50
Egypt	10	3-5
Finland	4	17,18
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
Indonesia	6	38
Iraq	26	33-35
Japan	19	38
Morocco	20	11
Netherlands	14	12
Nicaragua	17	12
Pakistan	32	24-25
Philippines	22	37
Poland	20	28
Spain	14	27
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	17
Thailand	13	49
United Kingdom	11	26
	41	39-40
Uruguay	15	26

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

12.01.a -- IAEA safeguards

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	14	66
Argentina	37	31
Australia	41	33
Austria	7	17
Chile	7	36
China	8	52,53
Czechoslovakia	8	41
Democratic Yemen	18	47,49-50,51
Egypt	10	7,12,13
France	41	46
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	9-10
Ghana	13	62
India	37	31
Indonesia	31	26
Iraq	26	33-35 to 37
	27	44
	36	62
	37	12
	60	51
Israel	36	22
Italy	41	51
Jordan	27	18
Kenya	9	38
Kuwait	7	47
League of Arab States	38	51
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	28
	30	41
	38	47
Morocco	20	11
Netherlands	14	12,21
New Zealand	5	49
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	9	63
	32	27
Poland	20	28
Qatar	15	61
Spain	14	28
	42	42
Sri Lanka	9	49-50
Sudan	20	68-70
Suriname	13	3
Syrian Arab Republic	17	38
	37	36
Thailand	13	51
United Arab Emirates	20	19-20
United Kingdom	11	24-25,26
United States	13	14-15
	41	42
USSR	10	33
Yemen	18	6
Zambia	28	27

12.03 -- International approaches to the provision of nuclear fuel cycle services, materials and technology

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Indonesia	6	38
Iraq	26	33-35

12.03.b -- Regional nuclear fuel cycle centres

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Indonesia	6	38

12.03.c -- International plutonium storages

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Netherlands	14	12

12.03.d -- International spent fuel management

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Indonesia	6	38

12.04 -- Attacks on peaceful nuclear installations

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Democratic Yemen	18	51
Iraq	26	33-35,36
	36	66
	37	13
	60	48
Jordan	27	21
Kuwait	7	47
League of Arab States	38	52,53
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	30	41
	38	47

12.05 -- UN Conference on International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Finland	4	18

13.01 -- Cessation of nuclear-weapon tests: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	14	61
Argentina	45	37
Australia	13	39 to 41
	14	72 to77,82
	35	3 to 5
	43	52,53
	45	23,24-25
	48	26
Australia (RES)	35	3 to 5
Bangladesh	50	13
Belgium	10	23
Bhutan	17	23
Bolivia	22	57
Brazil	8	6,7
	40	14,15
	45	12 to 14

13.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	45	41,42
	56	46
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	42
Burma	45	46,47
Byelorussian SSR	12	27 to 32
	32	19-20
Canada	45	42,43
Chile	7	36
Congo	29	36
Cuba	16	3-5
	24	16,17
Czechoslovakia	8	37,38-40
	36	36
	59	7
Democratic Yemen	18	38
Denmark	45	38,39-40
Egypt	42	49-50
	49	31
Ethiopia	12	13
Fiji	32	42,43,73
Finland	4	18
France	6	54 to 57
	14	68-70,71
	26	26
	32	73
	45	38
German Democratic Republic	10	72,78-80,81
	17	27
	44	9 to 12
	52	37
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51
Ghana	13	58-60,63-65
	14	78
Greece	9	27,28
Haiti	20	58,59-60
Hungary	12	62,63
	36	67 to 70
	51	27
Hungary (RES)	36	67 to 70
India	10	93
	33	8
	45	16,17
Indonesia	6	38
Japan	43	23
Kenya	9	37,38
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	43-45
Mexico	3	13 to 23
	32	51 to56
	45	2 to 7
Mexico (RES)	32	51 to56
Mongolia	9	73,74-75
	30	17
Nepal	15	41
New Zealand	5	43,44,46
	6	57
	34	7 to 11
	45	21 to 23
	50	3-5,9-10
	52	56
Nigeria	15	49-50
	49	13
Nigeria (African States)	21	13
Poland	52	5
Qatar	15	58
Samoa	32	58 to 62
Somalia	8	66,67
Spain	14	28 to 31
	54	23
Sri Lanka	48	46
Sweden	4	7
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37
Thailand	51	22
Tunisia	25	13
Uganda	29	14-15
Ukrainian SSR	8	23
	25	26 to 35
	59	38
United Kingdom	45	14 to 16
	53	13
United States	13	21,22
	45	34 to 37
	51	3
Uruguay	53	46
USSR	3	42
	5	22
	18	11 to 25
	30	24-25,36
	45	7 to 12
	53	21
Viet Nam	11	19-20
Vote (L.35/Rev.1)	45	26,27
Vote (L.42)	45	27,28-30
Zaire	24	11
Zambia	28	26
	45	44-45,46
	52	16

13.02 -- Partial Test Ban Treaty (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	30	7
	45	37
Australia	45	24-25
Austria	28	31
Brazil	45	13
Byelorussian SSR	12	28-30
	20	47
	32	19-20
Chile	7	36
Cuba	24	16
Egypt	10	11
	35	21
France	45	38
India	10	91
	45	17
Indonesia	6	31
Kenya	9	38
Mexico	3	16
	32	53-55,56
Mexico (RES)	32	53-55,56
Morocco	20	7
	45	26
New Zealand	5	45
	34	8
	45	21,22
Nigeria	15	49-50
Philippines	22	38
Singapore	4	51
Somalia	8	66,67
Sweden	42	33
Thailand	13	48,49
Tunisia	25	13
Ukrainian SSR	8	28
	25	27
United Kingdom	45	16
United States	45	36

13.02 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Uruguay	15	21
USSR	18	14-15
	45	11
Venezuela	9	9-10
Viet Nam	27	24-25
Vote (L.49)	45	28-30,31

13.03 -- Comprehensive nuclear test ban

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	68,69
Argentina	45	37
Australia	13	39 to 41
	14	77
	34	26 to 28
	35	3 to 5
	43	41,52
	45	23,24-25
Austria	7	13
	28	29 to 37
Bangladesh	18	28
	24	37
Brazil	40	14,15
	45	12 to 14
Bulgaria	11	73 to 76
	45	41,42
Burma	45	46,47
Byelorussian SSR	12	33
Cameroon	15	12
Canada	5	4-5
	45	42,43
Czechoslovakia	8	37,38-40
Denmark	19	17,18
	45	38,39-40
Ecuador	5	66
Egypt	10	3-5,7,8-10, 16
	35	22
Ethiopia	12	13
Fiji	32	41
Finland	4	18
France	45	38
German Democratic Republic	10	78-80,81
	29	42,43
	44	9 to 12
Ghana	13	58-60
Holy See	17	9-10
Hungary	12	62,63
	28	2
India	10	91,93
	42	38
	45	16,17
Indonesia	6	34,42
	31	25
Ireland	19	49-50 to 52
	38	21,22
Italy	11	58,59
	45	18,19-20
Jamaica	22	48,49-50
Japan	19	41,42
	44	12,13-15
Kenya	9	37,38
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	17
Mexico	3	13 to 23
	42	4-5
Mongolia	9	73,74-75
Morocco	45	26
Mozambique	25	39-40
Nepal	15	39-40,41
Netherlands	14	12
New Zealand	5	46 to49
	6	57
	34	7 to 11
	43	21
	45	21 to 23
New Zealand (RES)	34	7 to 11
Nicaragua	17	13,14-15
Nigeria (African States)	21	14-15
Norway	8	16,17
Pakistan	9	59-60,61
Peru	11	6
Philippines	22	41
Poland	20	28
Qatar	15	58
Samoa	32	58 to 62
Sudan	20	67
Sweden	4	6 to 8
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37
Thailand	13	48,49
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Uganda	29	14-15,19-20
Ukrainian SSR	25	27
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United Kingdom	45	14 to 16
United States	45	34 to 37
Uruguay	15	21
USSR	18	11 to 25
	45	7 to 12
Venezuela	45	17,18
Viet Nam	11	19-20
Vote (L.73)	45	31 to 34
Yemen	18	3
Yugoslavia	4	32
Zambia	28	27,28

13.03.a -- Comprehensive test ban and nuclear disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	68
Australia	34	26,27
Austria	7	13
	28	36
Bangladesh	18	28
Bolivia	22	57
Bulgaria	11	73,76
Byelorussian SSR	12	28-30,32
Czechoslovakia	8	37
Denmark	19	17
Ecuador	5	66
France	26	26
German Democratic Republic	44	9-10
Ghana	13	58-60
Indonesia	6	34
	31	25
Ireland	19	49-50
Italy	11	58
Japan	19	41
Mexico	3	17,18
	32	51
Mozambique	25	39-40
New Zealand	5	46
	34	8
Nicaragua	17	14-15

13.03.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Pakistan	9	59-60
	32	24-25
Sweden	4	7
Thailand	13	48,49
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Uganda	29	19-20
United States	13	21,22
USSR	18	11,23
Yugoslavia	4	32
Zaire	24	11
Zambia	28	27

13.03.b -- Comprehensive test ban and non-proliferation

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	68
Australia	34	26,27
Austria	28	31,36
Bolivia	22	57
Bulgaria	11	74-75,76
Byelorussian SSR	12	32
Denmark	19	17
Finland	4	18
Kenya	9	37
Mexico	32	53-55
Mongolia	9	73,74-75
New Zealand	5	46
	34	8
Pakistan	9	59-60
	32	24-25
Sri Lanka	9	51
USSR	18	12
Zaire	24	11

13.03.c -- Verification of a comprehensive test ban

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	34	27,28
	35	3
	45	23,24-25
Austria	18	36
	28	32 to 35
Bangladesh	18	28
Belgium	10	23
Brazil	8	7
Bulgaria	11	74-75
	45	41
Byelorussian SSR	12	31,32
Canada	5	4-5,6
	34	33
	45	42,43
Denmark	19	17,18
France	26	26
German Democratic Republic	10	78-80,81
	44	11
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51
Ghana	13	58-60
Indonesia	6	34
Italy	11	59
	45	18,19-20
Jamaica	22	49-50
Japan	19	41
Kenya	9	38
Mexico	3	18 to 21
	32	51,52
Netherlands	14	13
New Zealand	5	48
	34	9-10,11
	45	21,22
Nicaragua	17	14-15
Nigeria	15	51
Norway	8	16,17
Pakistan	9	59-60,61
Poland	20	29-30
Somalia	8	66,67
Spain	14	28
Sri Lanka	9	52
Tunisia	25	13
Turkey	18	56
United Kingdom	11	34
	45	14,15
United States	13	22
	45	35,36
USSR	18	18 to 23
	45	8-10,11
	47	51
Viet Nam	27	28
Yugoslavia	4	32

13.03.d -- Moratorium on all nuclear-weapon tests

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	68,69
Austria	7	13
Bulgaria	6	49-50,51
	11	73,74-75
	45	42
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	41
Burma	11	43
Byelorussian SSR	12	27 to 31
	32	21
	56	36
Canada	45	43
Cuba	24	16,17
Czechoslovakia	8	37
Democratic Yemen	18	43-45
Ethiopia	12	12
France	6	56
	45	38
German Democratic Republic	10	71,78-80
	44	11
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51
Hungary	12	63
	36	68,69-70
Indonesia	6	34
Ireland	19	49-50
Japan	44	12
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	17
Mexico	3	21,22
	32	53-55
	42	4-5
	45	2-5
Mongolia	9	73,76
Nepal	15	41
Netherlands	14	13
New Zealand	5	48
	45	21,22
Nigeria	15	51

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

13.03.d (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Pakistan	9	61
	32	24-25
Peru	11	6
Poland	7	52
	20	24-25
Romania	5	57
Sri Lanka	9	48
Sweden	4	8
Ukrainian SSR	8	22
	25	31,32
	59	38
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United Kingdom	45	15
United States	13	22
USSR	3	33
	5	17,22
	10	28,29-30
	18	11,16,18, 24-25
	24	28
	30	24-25
	45	8-10
	59	57
Venezuela	45	18
Viet Nam	11	19-20
	27	27
Yemen	18	3
Yugoslavia	4	32
Zaire	24	11
Zambia	28	27,28

13.03.e -- UN study on comprehensive test ban treaty

Mexico	3	17,18

13.04.a -- Soviet draft treaty on the complete and general prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests

Australia	43	41
Brazil	45	13
Canada	45	43
German Democratic Republic	10	81
New Zealand	34	9-10
	45	21,22
USSR	18	21
	45	7

13.04.a.01 -- Agreement on PNEs

Norway	8	17

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)

13.04.b -- Swedish draft treaty banning any nuclear weapon test explosion in any environment

German Democratic Republic	10	81

13.05 -- US-USSR-UK trilateral negotiations on comprehensive test ban

Afghanistan	32	68
Australia	13	41
Austria	28	33,34
Belgium	10	23
Bulgaria	11	76
Democratic Yemen	18	42
Egypt	10	16
Ethiopia	12	13
German Democratic Republic	10	81
Hungary	36	67 to 69-70
Ireland	19	51,56
	38	21 to 25
Japan	44	12,13-15
Mexico	3	16,21,23
	32	52,53-55
	42	4-5
Mongolia	9	73
Netherlands	14	12
New Zealand	34	8
Nicaragua	17	14-15
Pakistan	9	59-60
Poland	20	29-30
Samoa	32	59-60
Somalia	8	66,67
Spain	14	28 to 31
Sri Lanka	9	51
Sweden	4	6
Ukrainian SSR	25	28
USSR	18	14-15 to 17,23,24-25
Viet Nam	11	19-20

13.06 -- Nuclear test ban: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Argentina	45	37
Australia	13	40,41
	34	27,28
	40	16
	45	24-25
Austria	28	33,34
Brazil	40	14,15
	45	12,14
Burma	45	46
Byelorussian SSR	12	33
Canada	45	42
Chile	7	37
Conference on Disarmament President	10	57
Czechoslovakia	8	37,38-40
Democratic Yemen	18	42

13.06 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ecuador	5	66
Egypt	10	16
German Democratic Republic	10	81
	29	42,43
	44	11,12
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51
Hungary	12	63
Indonesia	6	36
Ireland	40	7,8-10
Italy	45	19-20
Japan	19	41,42
Kuwait	7	43-45
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	20
Mexico	3	23
	42	4-5
Mongolia	9	68,69-70, 73,74-75
New Zealand	5	46 to 48
	34	8 to 11
	45	21
Norway	8	16,17
Romania	5	58
Samoa	32	61
Somalia	8	66
Sri Lanka	9	51,52
Sweden	4	6,7
Thailand	13	49
United Kingdom	11	33,34
United States	13	22
USSR	18	24-25
	45	7
Venezuela	45	17,18
Yugoslavia	4	32
	35	11
	40	7

13.06.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on a Nuclear Test Ban

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	45	12
Bulgaria	45	41,42
Burma	45	46
Canada	45	43
Denmark	19	17
France	45	38
Ghana	13	58-60
Hungary	12	63
India	45	17
Iraq	26	37
Ireland	38	21,22
Japan	19	41,42
	44	13-15
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	17
Mexico	32	52
	45	2 to 7
Mexico (RES)	32	51 to 55
Morocco	45	26
New Zealand	34	9-10
Norway	8	17
Samoa	32	59-60
United Kingdom	11	34
	45	15,16
Uruguay	45	47
USSR	45	11,12

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Venezuela	45	18
Viet Nam	11	19-20
	27	27
Vote (L.35/Rev.1)	45	26,27
Zaire	24	11

13.06.b -- Ad Hoc Group on Seismic Events

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	28	32
Belgium	10	23
Byelorussian SSR	12	31,32
Canada	5	6
	34	32
	45	43
Czechoslovakia	8	38-40
Denmark	19	17,18
German Democratic Republic	44	12
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51
Italy	11	59
Jamaica	22	49-50
Japan	19	41
Kenya	9	38
Netherlands	14	13
New Zealand	34	11
Nicaragua	17	14-15
Norway	8	17
Pakistan	9	59-60
Spain	14	28
Sri Lanka	9	52
Tunisia	25	13
United Kingdom	11	34
United States	13	22
	45	36
USSR	18	22
	45	11
Venezuela	45	18

14.01 -- Security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Argentina	41	3
Bangladesh	18	28
Bolivia	57	53
Brazil	41	2,3,37
Bulgaria	33	26,27
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	42
China	8	47
Czechoslovakia	8	41
Egypt	10	8-10
Finland	4	18
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	6 to 8,11
Hungary	12	63
India	41	3,4-5
Iraq	26	33-35
Kenya	9	38,39-40
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	23
Mongolia	30	17
Mozambique	25	39-40
New Zealand	5	44
Nigeria	15	56

14.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Pakistan	9	62
	30	52,53
	32	23
Somalia	8	67
Sudan	20	68-70
Sweden	4	4
	41	7,8
United Arab Emirates	20	17
Uruguay	15	21,22
USSR	10	36,37

14.02 -- International convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Czechoslovakia	8	41
Democratic Yemen	18	42
Kenya	9	39-40
Pakistan	30	53
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37
Uruguay	15	21,22
USSR	10	37
Yemen	18	3

14.02.a -- Soviet draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	41	3
Brazil	41	2,3
Bulgaria	33	26,27
Bulgaria (RES)	33	26,27
France	41	9-10
India	41	3,4-5
Japan	41	8,9-10
Sweden	41	8
USSR	10	37
Vote (L.34)	41	6,7

14.02.b -- Pakistan draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	41	3
Brazil	41	2,3
India	41	3,4-5
Japan	41	9-10
Pakistan	9	62
	30	49 to 54
Pakistan (RES)	30	52 to 54
Sweden	41	8
Vote (L.11)	41	4-5,6

14.04 -- Nuclear-weapon States' declarations concerning the non-use of nuclear weapons against non-nuclear weapon States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Brazil	41	3
China	8	48,52
Democratic Yemen	18	42
Egypt	10	8-10
Nigeria	15	56
Pakistan	30	53

14.05 -- Security assurances: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	41	2,3
Bulgaria	33	26,27
Byelorussian SSR	12	33
Conference on Disarmament President	10	59-60
Czechoslovakia	8	41
Finland	4	18
Japan	41	8,9-10
Kuwait	7	46
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	23
Pakistan	30	53,54
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37

14.05.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Security Assurances

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	33	27
Japan	41	9-10

15.01 -- Biological Weapons Convention (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	18	33,34
Bolivia	22	57
Byelorussian SSR	32	19-20
Chairman	3	6
Czechoslovakia	24	52,53
India	10	91
Jamaica	22	52
Peru	11	7
Philippines	22	43
Poland	29	23
Sweden	42	32
United States	30	12
USSR	10	41
Viet Nam	27	24-25
	39	21
Yugoslavia	39	17

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

15.02 -- BW Review Conferences

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Norway	8	19-20

15.02.b -- Second BW Review Conference

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	24	52
Jamaica	22	52
New Zealand	5	49
Norway	8	19-20
Thailand	13	52

16.01 -- Chemical weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	18
	18	33 to 37
Bangladesh	39	31
Bhutan	17	23
Bolivia	22	57
Botswana	30	56
Brazil	27	12,13
	39	16
Bulgaria	19	28 to 31
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	43
Byelorussian SSR	26	10 to 20
Cameroon	15	12
Canada	5	4-5
	36	71,72
Canada (RES)	36	71,72
China	8	46
Congo	29	36
Czechoslovakia	12	38-40
	24	45 to 53
	59	8,9-10
Democratic Kampuchea	19	9,10
Denmark	19	21
France	26	24-25
German Democratic Republic	4	41,46 to 48
	10	72
	17	31,32
	57	29-30
German Democratic Republic (RES)	36	2 to 7
Haiti	20	61
Hungary	12	67
	28	2 to 6
Indonesia	6	35,36
Ireland	19	53 to 55
Jamaica	22	51
Japan	19	42
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
	39	16,17
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	28
Mongolia	9	76,77
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	9 to 11
	26	2 to 4
Norway	8	12,18,19-20
Pakistan	39	34-35
Philippines	22	41
Poland	29	22 to 30
	34	22
Romania	39	33,34-35
Somalia	8	66
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37
Ukrainian SSR	28	7 to 13
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United Kingdom	11	36,37
United States	13	18-20,21
	30	11 to 15
Uruguay	15	26
USSR	10	37 to 41
	30	26,36
	39	18,19-20
Venezuela	39	22
Viet Nam	39	21
Vote (L.15/Rev.1)	39	22,23
Vote (L.24)	39	23-25
Vote (L.31)	39	26,27
Zambia	28	23,24-25

16.01.a -- Binary and other new types of chemical weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	39	32
Austria	18	37
Bulgaria	19	28,29
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	43
Byelorussian SSR	12	19-20,21
	26	11,12,16,20
	32	14-15,21
Cuba	39	29
Czechoslovakia	24	45,46
	59	8
Ethiopia	12	14-15
German Democratic Republic	36	4-5
Germany, Federal Republic of	29	3-5,6
Hungary	12	67
	28	4,5
Jamaica	39	36
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
Netherlands	39	28
Pakistan	39	34-35
Poland	29	26
Tunisia	25	16
Ukrainian SSR	28	11,12
USSR	10	38
Viet Nam	27	28

16.01.b -- Stationing of chemical weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	19	29
Byelorussian SSR	26	13,18
Romania	39	33
Ukrainian SSR	28	12
USSR	10	38,41

16.01.c -- Chemical-weapon-free zones

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	39	32
Austria	18	34,35
Brazil	39	16
Bulgaria	6	52
	19	29,30
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38
Byelorussian SSR	26	18,19
Cuba	39	29,30
Czechoslovakia	12	38-40
	24	48 to 52
	59	8,9-10
Denmark	19	21
German Democratic Republic	4	44-45 to 48
	10	71 to 73-75
	17	31,32
	36	6
	57	29-30
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
	23	2,13 to 16
Hungary	12	67
	28	5,6
Jamaica	39	36
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	22
Mongolia	9	76
	30	28,29-30
Norway	8	18
Pakistan	39	34-35
Poland	20	27
	29	28,29-30
Spain	14	31
Ukrainian SSR	28	7,8,12
USSR	10	39-40,41
	30	26
	60	26

16.02 -- Draft convention on the prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of chemical weapons and on their destruction

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	42,43
	40	16
Austria	7	18
	18	33 to 35,37
Bangladesh	18	29-30
	39	31
Belgium	10	18,19-20
Bolivia	22	57
Brazil	27	12,13
	39	16
Bulgaria	6	52
	19	28
Byelorussian SSR	26	13,14-15, 17 to 20
Canada	5	6
	36	71,72
China	8	51,52
Czechoslovakia	24	48
Democratic Kampuchea	19	10
Democratic Yemen	18	42,43-45
	39	36
Ecuador	5	68
Ethiopia	12	13
France	26	29-30
German Democratic Republic	4	47,48
	10	73-75
	17	31,32
	29	42,43
	36	2 to 7
Germany, Federal Republic of	29	2 to 12
Greece	9	28
Hungary	12	67
	28	2 to 5
India	10	91
Indonesia	6	36
	31	24
Iraq	26	41
Ireland	19	53 to 55
Israel	27	42
Italy	11	63,64
Jamaica	22	52
	39	36
Japan	19	42
Kenya	9	39-40
Kuwait	7	46
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
	39	17
Mongolia	9	76,77
Nepal	15	43
Netherlands	14	17,18-20
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	11
	26	2 to 4
New Zealand	5	48,49
Norway	8	18,19-20
Pakistan	9	63,64-65
Peru	11	7
Poland	29	23 to 30
Romania	39	33,34-35
Somalia	8	67
Spain	14	28 to 31
Sudan	20	67
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Turkey	18	56
Ukrainian SSR	28	8 to 13
United Kingdom	11	36 to 38
United States	13	18-20,21
	30	12
USSR	5	27,28
	10	38,41
	39	18,19-20
Viet Nam	27	28
	39	21
Yugoslavia	4	34-35
	35	12
Zaire	24	12
Zambia	28	24-25

16.02.a -- Draft convention on chemical weapons: Verification

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	39	32
Austria	7	18
	18	36,37
Byelorussian SSR	26	12,16,17
Canada	5	4-5

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

16.02.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	34	33
	36	72
Czechoslovakia	24	47,48
Denmark	19	21
Ethiopia	12	14-15
Finland	4	21,22
German Democratic Republic	4	48
	17	32
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
	23	16
	29	2 to 11
Hungary	28	5
Ireland	19	54,55
Italy	11	63,64
Japan	19	42
Netherlands	14	18-20,21
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	26	3
Norway	8	18,19-20
Ukrainian SSR	28	9 to 12
United Kingdom	11	37
United States	13	21
USSR	5	27,28
	10	38
	39	19-20
Viet Nam	27	28
Yugoslavia	39	17,18

16.02.b -- US draft chemical weapons convention

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Denmark	19	21
German Democratic Republic	36	6
Ukrainian SSR	28	9 to 11

16.02.c -- Soviet basic provisions of chemical weapons convention

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	16
Czechoslovakia	24	47
Ukrainian SSR	28	8

16.03 -- Geneva Protocol of 1925

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	43
Austria	18	33,36
Belgium	10	18
Bolivia	22	57
Botswana	30	56
Brazil	39	16
Bulgaria	19	29
Byelorussian SSR	26	13,14-15
Canada	5	6
	34	32
	36	72
China	8	46,51,52
Czechoslovakia	24	46,47
Democratic Kampuchea	19	9,10
Democratic Yemen	39	36
Denmark	19	21
France	26	28
German Democratic Republic	4	47
	36	4-5,6
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
Greece	9	28
Hungary	28	5
India	10	91
Indonesia	6	35,36
Ireland	19	54
Israel	24	42
	27	42
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
	39	17
Mongolia	9	77
Netherlands	14	17
	39	27
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	9,10
	26	2,3
New Zealand	5	49
Nigeria	15	54-55
Norway	8	18
Peru	11	7
Philippines	22	44-45
Poland	29	22,23
Romania	39	33
Spain	14	28
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	17
Thailand	13	52
Ukrainian SSR	28	11
United Kingdom	11	36
United States	13	18-20
	30	11,12
United States (RES)	30	11 to 15
USSR	10	37
	39	18,19-20
Venezuela	39	22
Viet Nam	27	22,28
	39	21
Vote (L.31)	39	26,27
Yugoslavia	39	17,18
Zaire	24	12
Zambia	28	23,24-25

16.03.a -- UN study on alleged use of chemical weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	18	34

16.03.b -- UN investigation procedures for violations of the Protocol

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Democratic Kampuchea	19	10
France	26	28
Ireland	19	54
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	26	3
New Zealand	5	49

16.03.b (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Norway	8	18,19-20
Sweden	42	32
Thailand	13	52

16.04 -- US-USSR bilateral negotiations on chemical weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	26	14-15
Czechoslovakia	24	46
Egypt	60	59-60

16.05 -- Chemical weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	43
	39	31,32
	40	16
Austria	7	18
	18	33,34,37
Bangladesh	18	29-30
	39	31
Belgium	10	18,19-20
Bolivia	22	57
Brazil	39	16
Bulgaria	19	28,29
Byelorussian SSR	26	16
Canada	5	6
	36	71,72
Canada (RES)	36	71,72
Chile	7	37
China	8	51
Conference on Disarmament President	10	58
Cuba	39	28 to 30
Czechoslovakia	24	47,48,51
Democratic Kampuchea	19	10
Democratic Yemen	39	36
Denmark	19	21
Ethiopia	12	13
Finland	4	21,22
France	26	29-30
German Democratic Republic	4	47,48
	17	31,32
	29	42,43
	36	2 to 7
German Democratic Republic (RES)	36	2 to 7
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
	23	16
	29	2 to 12
Greece	9	28
Hungary	12	67
	28	2 to 5
India	10	91
Indonesia	6	36
	31	24
Iraq	26	41
Ireland	19	53 to 55
Italy	11	63,64
Jamaica	22	52
	39	36
Kenya	9	39-40
Kuwait	7	43-45,46
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
	39	17
Mongolia	9	76,77
Nepal	15	43
Netherlands	14	17,18-20
	39	27,28
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	11
	26	3,4
New Zealand	5	48,49
Norway	8	18,19-20
Pakistan	9	63,64-65
	39	34-35
Peru	11	7
Poland	29	23 to 30
Romania	5	58
	39	33,34-35
Somalia	8	67
Syrian Arab Republic	17	37
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Tunisia	25	16
Turkey	18	56
Ukrainian SSR	28	7 to 13
United Kingdom	11	36 to 38
United States	13	18-20
	30	12
USSR	5	27,28
	10	38
	39	18,19-20
Venezuela	38	17
Viet Nam	27	28
	39	21
Vote (L.15/Rev.1)	39	22,23
Vote (L.24)	39	23-25
Yugoslavia	35	12
Zambia	28	24-25

16.05.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Chemical Weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	43
Austria	18	34,37
Bulgaria	19	28
Byelorussian SSR	26	11
Canada	36	72
Conference on Disarmament President	10	58
Czechoslovakia	24	48
France	26	29-30
German Democratic Republic	36	7
Hungary	28	3,4
Indonesia	31	24
Japan	19	42
Nepal	15	43
Pakistan	9	64-65
Poland	20	31
	29	26
Ukrainian SSR	25	32,33-35
United Kingdom	11	37,38
USSR	5	27
	30	27
Zaire	24	12

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

17.01 -- New weapons of mass destruction: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	12	21
	32	16,19-20,22
	36	53 to 58
Byelorussian SSR (RES)	36	53 to 58
Czechoslovakia	12	41
German Democratic Republic	17	29-30,31
Mongolia	42	8 to 11
Morocco	42	48
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	42	34 to 36
Romania	5	53
USSR	5	28,29-30
Vote (L.33)	42	22,23
Yugoslavia	4	34-35

17.01.a -- Comprehensive agreement/specific agreements on new weapons of mass destruction

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	36	57
Mongolia	42	9-10
Somalia	8	67

17.01.b -- Declarations in the Security Council on new weapons of mass destruction

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	36	56

17.01.c -- New weapons of mass destruction: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	36	56,58
Conference on Disarmament President	10	59-60
Czechoslovakia	12	41
Mongolia	42	8 to 11
Morocco	42	48
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	42	34 to 36
USSR	5	28,29-30
Viet Nam	27	28

17.02 -- Radiological weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	19	31
Byelorussian SSR	12	21
Canada	5	6,7
Czechoslovakia	12	41
Iraq	26	41
USSR	5	29-30
Vote (L.27)	37	17
Yemen	18	4-5

17.02.a -- Draft convention on radiological weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	5	7
Netherlands	14	21
Norway	8	21

17.02.a.01 -- US-USSR draft convention on radiological weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	5	7

17.02.b -- Prohibition of attacks against nuclear facilities

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	19	31
Canada	5	7
Czechoslovakia	12	41
Iraq	26	41
Norway	8	21
United Kingdom	11	33
USSR	5	29-30

17.02.c -- Radiological weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	5	7
Chile	7	37
Conference on Disarmament President	10	59-60
Czechoslovakia	12	41
Kuwait	7	46
New Zealand	5	48
United Kingdom	11	33
USSR	5	29-30
	30	27
Venezuela	38	17
Viet Nam	27	28

17.02.c.01 -- Ad Hoc Committee on Radiological Weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	19	31
Poland	20	31

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

18.02 -- ENMOD Convention (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	32	21
India	10	91
Philippines	22	43

19.01 -- Certain conventional weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	19	61,62
Bangladesh	18	31
Bulgaria	19	24-25,26
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	42
Byelorussian SSR	12	21
	32	14-15,21
Czechoslovakia	12	42
Democratic Kampuchea	19	8
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	38
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Tunisia	25	16
USSR	10	42
	18	11

19.03 -- Convention on certain conventional weapons (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	19	27
Byelorussian SSR	32	21
Ecuador	5	68
India	10	91
Mongolia	9	77,78
Sweden	31	43,44-45
Sweden (RES)	31	43,44-45
United States	37	33-35
USSR	10	42
Viet Nam	38	41
Vote (L.32)	37	21

19.03.c -- Convention on certain conventional weapons: Protocol III (Use of incendiary weapons)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Syrian Arab Republic	59	47

19.03.d -- Conferences on additional protocols on certain conventional weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	19	27
Mongolia	9	78
Sweden	31	43,44-45

20.01 -- Reduction of armed forces and conventional weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	42
	38	36
	47	58
Austria	7	17,18
	19	61 to 63
Bangladesh	18	29-30
Belgium	38	38-40
Bhutan	17	23
Brazil	27	13
Bulgaria	19	23 to 28
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	42,43
Byelorussian SSR	20	41
	32	21
Cameroon	15	12,13
Canada	34	33
Chad	16	26,27
Chile	7	27,36,37
China	8	46,48,49-50,52
Colombia	38	16
Congo	29	36
Costa Rica	38	23-25
Cuba	38	37,38-40
Czechoslovakia	12	41 to 43
Democratic Kampuchea	19	8,9
Denmark	19	22,23
Ecuador	5	68
Egypt	10	8-10
France	26	28
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
	33	29 to 41
Greece	9	27,28
Holy See	17	6,7
India	38	26,27
Indonesia	6	41,42
	22	7
	31	23,24
Iraq	26	42
Israel	24	42
	36	26
Jamaica	22	51
Lao People's Democratic Republic	38	43-45
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	28
Malaysia	12	71,72
Mongolia	9	77,78
Morocco	20	12
Mozambique	25	37
Nepal	15	44-45,46
Netherlands	14	8
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	11
Nicaragua	17	16 to 18
Oman	12	53
Pakistan	32	26
Peru	25	42,43
	33	12 to 22
Peru (RES)	33	12 to 22
President	21	6
Singapore	4	53 to 57
Spain	14	26
Sri Lanka	9	54
	48	46
Sudan	20	71

20.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Suriname	13	6,7
Thailand	13	47
Trinidad and Tobago	16	8,12,13
Tunisia	25	16
United States	13	9-10,22,23
Uruguay	15	22,26
USSR	5	29-30,31
	10	41 to 43
	18	11
	30	36
Venezuela	38	17
Viet Nam	27	31,32
	38	41,42
Vote (L.2/Rev.2)	38	31,32
Yugoslavia	4	34-35,36
Zaire	24	8
Zambia	28	22,23

20.02 -- International transfer of conventional weapons

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	10	52
Australia	13	42
	38	36
Austria	19	59-60
Bhutan	17	19-20
Burma	11	41
Cameroon	15	7
Chile	7	31
Colombia	47	62
Ecuador	5	68
Ghana	13	63-65
Indonesia	6	41
	31	26,27
Israel	36	24
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	38	46
Nepal	15	46
Peru	11	8,11
	33	21,22
Singapore	4	54
Somalia	8	71
Sri Lanka	9	54
Sudan	20	71
Thailand	13	47
Trinidad and Tobago	16	12,13
	31	48
United Arab Emirates	20	18,19-20
USSR	10	42

20.03 -- UN study on conventional disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	18	31
Democratic Kampuchea	19	6,9
Denmark	19	22,23
	35	26,27
	38	2,3-5
Denmark (RES)	35	26,27
Finland	4	23-25,26
Germany, Federal Republic of	33	31
Indonesia	6	41
	31	24
Morocco	20	6,7
Nepal	15	44-45
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	11
	31	6,7
Nicaragua	17	17
Peru	33	16
Singapore	4	54
Sri Lanka	9	54
Suriname	13	6,7
Venezuela	9	16
Vote (L.14)	37	13,14-15
	38	2,3-5
Zaire	24	8

21.01 -- Regional disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	15	33,36
	57	49-50
Angola	14	62
Australia	38	36
	48	28
Austria	18	35
Bangladesh	18	32,33
	56	6
	62	13
Belgium	10	24-25
	38	38-40
Brazil	27	13,14-15
Bulgaria	19	29
	24	26
Byelorussian SSR	26	18
Cameroon	15	13,14-15
Chile	7	37
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27
China	8	43
Colombia	6	12,13
	38	16
Congo	29	39-40
Costa Rica	38	23-25
Cuba	38	37,38-40
Czechoslovakia	24	51
Denmark	19	21
Finland	4	18,26
France	26	28,29-30
German Democratic Republic	4	47,48
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
	29	2
	33	31,32,34-35,41
	39	3,4-5
Ghana	13	62
Greece	9	29-30,31
Holy See	17	7
Hungary	12	63
	28	6
India	38	26,27
	41	16
Indonesia	6	38
	31	22,23
	41	48
Israel	24	42,43
	36	27
Jamaica	22	51
Lao People's Democratic	38	43-45

21.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Republic		
Mali	32	34-35,36
Malta	61	2
Mauritius (African Group)	35	7,8
Nepal	15	43
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	7
	27	36,38
	31	6,7
	55	12
New Zealand	5	42
Nicaragua	17	16 to 18
Pakistan	32	26 to 30
Peru	11	3,4-5,8
	25	42,43
	33	12 to 22
Peru (RES)	33	12 to 22
Philippines	22	43
President	21	6
Trinidad and Tobago	16	13
Turkey	18	56
United States	41	41
USSR	30	29-30
Venezuela	38	17
Viet Nam	38	41,42
Vote (L.2/Rev.2)	38	31,32

21.01.a -- UN study on regional disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Belgium	10	24-25
Peru	33	16
Sweden	44	41

21.02 -- Regional disarmament: Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	10	52,56
	31	12,13
Austria	7	21,22
	44	38-40
Belgium	10	21
Bulgaria	19	29
	61	24-25,26
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	32 to 48
Byelorussian SSR	12	26,27
	26	18,19
	56	37
Cameroon	15	13,14-15
Czechoslovakia	8	41
	12	38-40
	24	46,48 to 52
	59	7 to 10
Finland	4	19-20,21
Gabon	14	57
German Democratic Republic	4	37 to 42, 44-45 to 48
	10	68,71,73-75
	17	24-25,27
	57	28 to 31
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51 to 53
	23	12,14-15,16

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
	33	32
Hungary	58	11
India	38	27
Ireland	19	56
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	21
	60	44-45
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	59	21
Malta	55	16,17
Mongolia	30	28,29-30
Netherlands	14	6 to 8
	43	43
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	8
	27	38
	55	12
Norway	8	13,18
Philippines	22	43
Poland	7	51 to 53
	20	26 to 28
	29	28,29-30
	56	18
Romania	5	53,57
	57	12
Spain	14	31
Sweden	4	13
Turkey	18	56,57
Ukrainian SSR	28	7,8
	59	38,39
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United Kingdom	11	29-30,31
USSR	5	21,32
	10	38 to 41, 43,44-45
	18	8
	59	56,57
	60	22 to 24-25
	61	17
Yugoslavia	4	33,34-35
	60	73

21.02.a -- Mutual Reductions of Forces and Armaments in Central Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	18	35
Belgium	10	26
Brazil	27	13
Bulgaria	19	27
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38,42,43
Byelorussian SSR	56	37
Cameroon	15	13,14-15
China	8	48,49-50
Czechoslovakia	12	42,43
Denmark	19	22
France	26	24-25,28
German Democratic Republic	4	41
	29	42
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51,52
	33	32
Italy	11	57
Malta	55	14-15
Netherlands	14	8
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal,	7	7

21.02.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Spain)		
Poland	20	27
	56	18
Romania	5	58
Sweden	4	13
Turkey	18	56,57
Ukrainian SSR	59	38,39
United Kingdom	11	29-30,31
United States	13	23
USSR	5	29-30,31
	10	43,44-45
	18	11
	30	28,29-30,36

21.02.b -- Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	21,22
Bulgaria	6	51,52
Byelorussian SSR	56	37
Finland	4	19-20,21
Greece	9	29-30
Hungary	58	11
Mongolia	58	32
United Kingdom	11	29-30
Yugoslavia	58	23

21.02.c -- Conference on Confidence- and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	21,22
Belgium	10	24-25,26
Bulgaria	6	52
	19	27
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38,43
Byelorussian SSR	56	37
Cameroon	15	13,14-15
Czechoslovakia	12	43
Denmark	19	22
Egypt	10	16
Finland	4	19-20,21
France	26	28
German Democratic Republic	4	41
	29	42
	57	31
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51
	33	32
Greece	9	29-30
Hungary	58	11
Ireland	19	56
Malta	55	17
Netherlands	14	8
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	6,7
	27	38
Qatar	15	61
Romania	5	58
Spain	14	31
Sweden	4	13
Turkey	18	56,57
Ukrainian SSR	59	39
United Kingdom	11	29-30,31
United States	13	23
USSR	5	33
	30	31
Yugoslavia	60	73

21.03 -- Regional disarmament: Other regions

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bolivia	22	58
Cameroon	15	14-15
Chile	7	37
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27
Ethiopia	12	16
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
Mozambique	25	38
Nicaragua	17	17,18
Peru	11	8,12
Philippines	22	43
Spain	14	26
Suriname	13	7
United Kingdom	11	31,32

22.01 -- Zones of peace: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	41	29-30
Angola	14	62
Bangladesh	18	32,33
	56	6
Chile	48	36
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	2,3
Greece	9	31
Haiti	20	59-60
Indonesia	31	22
Kenya	9	37
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	43-45
Malaysia	12	73
New Zealand	50	3-5
Suriname	13	7
Thailand	13	52,53
USSR	10	42,43
	61	17
Yugoslavia	60	74-75

22.02 -- Zones of peace: South-East Asia

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	56	39
Czechoslovakia	59	12
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11
Hungary	58	9-10
Indonesia	6	38
	31	22
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	24
	60	43,44-45
Malaysia	12	73
Philippines	22	42,43

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

22.02 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Singapore	4	51
	60	3-5
Thailand	13	51 to 53
Ukrainian SSR	59	41
United States	58	33
USSR	10	43
Viet Nam	11	22
	56	13

22.03 -- Zones of peace: Mediterranean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	31	8 to 13
Algeria	54	13
	57	47,48
Bangladesh	56	6
Bolivia	48	51,52
Bulgaria	24	22
	49	22,24,25
	61	24-25,26
Byelorussian SSR	26	19
	56	39
Cameroon	52	51,52
Canada	53	29-30
Cape Verde	53	36
Congo	60	13
Cuba	57	11
Czechoslovakia	54	8
Egypt	60	61 to 63
France	54	2,3
German Democratic Republic	52	37
	57	31
Greece	9	31
Hungary	12	64
	51	27
Iraq	60	47,48
Israel	61	27,28
Italy	49	2
	61	27
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	59	21 to 31
Malta	55	12 to 23
	61	2 to7,27
Malta (RES)	61	2 to 7
Morocco	60	21,22
Nepal	53	27
New Zealand	52	55,56
Norway	49	9,10
Poland	52	5
Spain	54	23
Syrian Arab Republic	17	42
	59	46,48
Tunisia	25	18
	58	16
United Kingdom	53	8 to 12
United States	51	5
	61	23
Uruguay	53	46
USSR	10	41,43
	53	19-20,21
	60	22 to 27
	61	17
Vote (L.86)	61	18-20
Yugoslavia	58	18 to 25
	60	74-75

22.04 -- Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	62	21
Bangladesh	18	32
	56	6
Bhutan	17	23
Bulgaria	24	22
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	46
Chairman	61	28
Czechoslovakia	59	11
Democratic Yemen	18	51,52
	40	28-30
Ethiopia	12	17
German Democratic Republic	62	17
India	50	20
	62	9
Indonesia	6	39,40
Iraq	26	41,42
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	43
Mongolia	30	18-20
Mozambique	32	37,38-40
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	62	14 to 16
Somalia	8	68
Sudan	20	67
Ukrainian SSR	59	41
United Kingdom	40	24-25
Yemen	18	7,8
Yugoslavia	60	74-75

22.04.a -- Declaration of the Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Chairman	30	57
	47	71
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11
Democratic Yemen	62	18,19
Ethiopia	12	17
German Democratic Republic	62	17
India	62	9,11
Iraq	60	51
Kenya	9	37
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	24
Madagascar	62	7
Malaysia	12	73
Mongolia	58	29-30
Mozambique	32	37,38-40
Nepal	15	44-45
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	62	14 to 16
Qatar	15	62
Somalia	8	68,69-70
Sri Lanka	9	53,54,56
Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	62	23
United Arab Emirates	20	21
Zambia	28	28,29-30

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

22.04.b -- Meeting of the Littoral and Hinterland States of the Indian Ocean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	18	32
	62	11 to 13
Pakistan	62	14,15
Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	62	23,24

22.04.c -- Work of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean Chairman	62	2 to 5
Bangladesh	62	11 to 13
Bulgaria	62	27,28
Chairman	60	83
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11
Democratic Yemen	18	51
India	62	8
Mozambique	32	37,38-40
Qatar	15	62
Viet Nam	27	26,31

22.04.c.01 -- Annual report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean to the General Assembly

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean Chairman	62	2 to 5
Australia	62	21,22
Bangladesh	62	11 to 13
Bulgaria	62	27,28
Canada	62	32 to 34
Democratic Yemen	62	18 to 20
German Democratic Republic	62	16 to 18
India	62	7 to 11
Madagascar	62	6,7
Pakistan	62	14 to 16
Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	62	22 to 26
USSR	62	28 to 31
Vote (A/40/29)	62	2 to 34

22.04.d -- Conference on the Indian Ocean

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean Chairman	62	3 to 5
Australia	62	21,22
Bangladesh	18	32
	56	6
	62	11
Bhutan	17	23
Bulgaria	24	22
	62	27,28
Canada	62	32 to 34
Czechoslovakia	8	42
	59	11
Democratic Yemen	18	51,52
	62	18 to 20
Ethiopia	12	17
German Democratic Republic	62	16 to 18
India	62	8 to 11
Indonesia	6	39,40
Iraq	26	41,42
	60	51
Kenya	9	37
Kuwait	7	48
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	24
	60	43
Madagascar	62	6,7
Malaysia	12	73
Mongolia	58	29-30
Mozambique	32	37,38-40
Nepal	15	44-45
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	62	14 to 16
Qatar	15	62
Somalia	8	68,69-70
Sri Lanka	9	53,54
Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	62	22 to 26
Thailand	13	53
United Arab Emirates	20	21
USSR	10	42,43
	62	28 to 31
Viet Nam	27	31
Yemen	18	7,8
Zambia	28	28,29-30

22.05 -- Zones of peace: Other zones

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11

23.01 -- Prevention of an arms race in outer space: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	72
Albania	10	52,53
	25	2 to 11
Algeria	15	31,37
Angola	14	61,62
Argentina	47	18,19-20
	50	26
Australia	13	36 to 39
	47	16,17
	48	22
Austria	7	14-15
Bangladesh	18	29-30
Belgium	10	21,22
	53	42
Bhutan	17	22
Bolivia	22	57
	57	53
Brazil	8	8-10
Bulgaria	6	44-45,47,48
	11	68 to73,76
	31	14
	56	43 to 46
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	33,42
Burma	11	43,44-45
Burundi (African States)	62	36

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
23.01 (continued)		
Byelorussian SSR	12	28-30,33
	20	32 to 56
	32	12,19-20
	56	28,29-30,32,36
	58	39-40
Cameroon	15	12
Canada	5	4-5,6
	34	32,33
	47	19-20,21
	53	32
Cape Verde	53	37
Chad	16	28
Chairman	3	7
	62	45,46
Chile	7	34-35
China	8	46,49-50,53
	30	43 to 47
	47	7
China (RES)	30	43 to 47
Colombia	6	11
Congo	29	36,37
	60	13
Cuba	16	6
	24	18-20
	32	43 to 47
	38	38-40
Czechoslovakia	6	16 to 27
	8	32
	36	36
	59	3-5,6
Democratic Yemen	18	38,42,52
	60	37
Denmark	19	19-20
Ecuador	5	68,69
Egypt	10	8-10,11
	35	21 to 25
	46	11 to 15
Egypt (RES)	35	21 to 25
	46	11 to 15
Ethiopia	12	11
Finland	4	22,23-25
France	26	26 to 28
	47	26,27
German Democratic Republic	4	37,38-40,42 to 44-45
	10	68,72 to 80
	17	26
	44	9-10
	57	26,27
	62	17
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	48,49-50
Ghana	13	58-60,61
Greece	9	26,28
Haiti	20	58
Holy See	17	9-10
Hungary	12	59-60 to 62,66
	23	16 to 22
India	10	83-85 to 87,94-95,96
Indonesia	6	32,36,39
Iraq	26	38-40,41
	60	47
Ireland	19	52
Italy	11	61 to 63
	34	2 to 7
	47	8,9-10
Italy (RES)	34	2 to 7
	47	8.9-10
Italy, and others	47	14-15,16
Jamaica	22	51
Japan	19	41 to 43
Kenya	9	41
Kuwait	7	42
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	18
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	28,29-30,32
Madagascar	27	6,7
Malaysia	12	72
Mexico	3	23 to 31
Mongolia	9	69 to 72
	23	28 to 36
	30	17
	47	21,22
	58	26 to 28
Morocco	20	11
Mozambique	25	39-40,41
Nepal	15	41 to 43
Netherlands	14	14 to 17
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	8,9
New Zealand	5	41,45
	43	22
	50	3-5
Nicaragua	17	13,14-15
Nigeria	15	48,52
Nigeria (African States)	21	14-15
Norway	8	14-15
Oman	12	56,57
Pakistan	23	22 to 28
Peru	11	3,6
Philippines	22	41,44-45
Poland	7	51 to 56
	20	23,26
	34	21 to 26
	47	9 to 12
	56	16,17
Poland (RES)	34	21 to 26
Romania	5	53,54-55,57,59-60
	57	13
Somalia	8	66
Spain	14	26
Sri Lanka	9	46,52,53
Sudan	20	66
	50	41
Suriname	13	7
Sweden	4	7 to 9,14
Syrian Arab Republic	17	36,37
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	17
Trinidad and Tobago	16	11
Tunisia	25	12,13,16
	58	13
Turkey	18	53 to 56
Uganda	29	17,18
Ukrainian SSR	8	22 to 31
	25	31
	59	36,37
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United Arab Emirates	20	17
United Kingdom	11	28
United States	13	16 to 20
	36	11,17,19-

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

23.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
		20,21
	47	12 to 15
USSR	3	33 to 49
	5	13 to19-20
	10	27,28
	18	12.13
	22	17 to 32
	24	31
	30	24-25,34-35
	43	2 to 7
	47	3 to 6
	59	53 to 56
	62	30
USSR (RES)	43	2 to 7
Viet Nam	11	18
Vote (L.68/Rev.1)	47	12 to 27
Yemen	18	2 to 4-5
Yugoslavia	4	31
Zaire	24	12
Zambia	28	24-25

23.02 -- Outer Space Treaty (General)

Argentina	47	18,19-20
Bangladesh	50	14,15
Burma	11	44-45
Byelorussian SSR	20	47
China	30	46
Czechoslovakia	6	17,18-20
Egypt	35	21
	49	31,32
France	47	27
Haiti	20	58
India	10	91
Kenya	9	41
New Zealand	5	45
Norway	43	18-20
Tunisia	25	13
Ukrainian SSR	8	28
USSR	22	29-30
Viet Nam	27	24-25
Zaire	24	12
Zambia	52	18

23.03.a -- Draft treaty on the prohibition of the stationing of weapons of any kind in outer space

German Democratic Republic	10	76
Viet Nam	11	18

23.03.b -- Draft treaty on the prohibition of the use of force in outer space and from space against the Earth

Czechoslovakia	6	21
Finland	4	22
German Democratic Republic	10	76
USSR	3	38
Viet Nam	11	18

23.04 -- Prohibition of anti-satellite systems

Austria	7	14-15
Bulgaria	6	47
	56	46
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	41
Byelorussian SSR	20	37,41,42
	56	36
Chile	7	34-35
Czechoslovakia	6	21
	59	6
France	26	26,27
German Democratic Republic	4	42
	10	73-75
Hungary	23	18
Kenya	9	41
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	18
Malaysia	12	72
Mexico	3	27
Mongolia	9	71
	23	32,33
Netherlands	14	16
New Zealand	43	22
Pakistan	23	27
Sweden	4	9
Tunisia	25	12
Ukrainian SSR	8	23,27,28,22
	25	26
United States	13	16
USSR	3	37 to 41
	5	18,19-20
	18	8
	22	21,23
	30	24-25

23.05 -- US-USSR bilateral talks on outer space

Austria	7	14-15
Finland	4	22
Indonesia	6	36
Mexico	3	26
Mongolia	9	72
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	8
Sri Lanka	9	53
United Kingdom	11	33
USSR	3	48
Viet Nam	11	18

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

23.06 -- UN study on an international satellite monitoring agency

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	34	33
France	26	27,28
Pakistan	23	26,27

23.07 -- Outer space: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	47	18,19-20
Australia	47	16,17
Bangladesh	18	29-30
Burma	11	44-45
Canada	5	6
	38	13-15
	47	21
Chile	7	37
China	30	47
Cuba	24	18-20
	32	47
Czechoslovakia	6	21,22
Denmark	19	19-20
Egypt	35	21 to 25
	46	11 to 15
Egypt (RES)	35	21 to 25
	46	11 to 15
Finland	4	23-25
France	26	26,27
	47	26,27
German Democratic Republic	10	76
	29	43
Hungary	23	17,22
India	10	94-95
Iraq	26	41
Ireland	19	52
Italy	11	61
	34	6,7
	47	8,9-10
Italy, and others	47	16
Japan	19	43
Kuwait	7	46
Malaysia	12	72
Mexico	3	28-30,31
Mongolia	9	68,69-70
	23	36
	47	22
Nepal	15	41
Netherlands	14	16
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	9
Nicaragua	17	13
Pakistan	23	23
Romania	5	58,59-60
Sri Lanka	9	53
Sweden	4	9
Uganda	29	18
United Kingdom	11	32,33
United States	13	18-20
	47	12 to 15
USSR	3	48
	22	21,26
	30	27,28
Viet Nam	11	18
Vote (L.68/Rev.1)	47	12 to 27
Yugoslavia	35	11,12
Zambia	28	24-25

23.07.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Outer Space

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	14-15
Belgium	10	23
Bhutan	17	21,22
Brazil	8	8-10
Burma	11	44-45
Byelorussian SSR	20	33
Canada	5	6
China	8	51
	30	46
Conference on Disarmament President	10	58
Cuba	24	18-20
Czechoslovakia	6	21,22
Denmark	19	19-20
Egypt	10	11
	35	22,24-25
Finland	4	21
France	26	27
	47	27
Hungary	23	17
Iraq	26	41
Ireland	19	52
Italy	11	61 to 63
	34	6,7
	47	9-10
Italy, and others	47	16
Japan	19	43
Kenya	9	41
Mexico	3	28-30,31
Mongolia	23	36
Netherlands	14	16
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	9
New Zealand	5	48
Nicaragua	17	13
Nigeria	15	52
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	23	23
Poland	20	31
Sri Lanka	9	53
Suriname	13	7
Turkey	18	56
United Kingdom	11	32,33
United States	13	18-20
	47	13
USSR	30	27
Venezuela	38	17
Viet Nam	11	18
	27	27
Yugoslavia	35	11,12
Zaire	24	11,12

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

24.01 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	50	26
Australia	48	22
Belgium	53	42
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	43
Burundi (African States)	62	36
Canada	53	32
Cape Verde	53	37
India	10	82
New Zealand	50	3-5
Sudan	50	41
Ukrainian SSR	40	2 to 7
USSR	10	37

24.02 -- Sea-Bed Treaty (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	24	22
Byelorussian SSR	32	21
India	10	91
Morocco	20	7
Philippines	22	38
Singapore	4	51
USSR	10	37
Viet Nam	27	24-25

24.03.c -- Third Sea-Bed Review Conference

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ukrainian SSR	40	6

24.04 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Ukrainian SSR	40	3-5,6
Ukrainian SSR (RES)	40	2 to 7
Vote (L.53/Rev.2)	40	11

25.01 -- Reduction of military budgets: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	14	63,64-65
Argentina	30	8-10
Australia	38	36
Austria	7	22,23
	19	56 to 64
Bangladesh	18	31
	56	3,4
Bhutan	17	21
Bolivia	22	58
Botswana	30	55
Brazil	27	13
	37	28
Bulgaria	6	44-45
	19	26,27
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	38,42
Burma	11	41
Byelorussian SSR	32	16,17,21
	56	32
Cameroon	15	7,12
Canada	5	7
Chad	16	29
Chairman	3	6,7
Chile	7	27,31,32, 36,37
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27,28
China	8	46,42,52
Cuba	32	48
Czechoslovakia	12	41,46
Democratic Yemen	18	52
Denmark	35	26
Ecuador	5	67
France	34	38-40
Gabon	14	53 to 56
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
	33	33
Haiti	20	58
India	10	86,87,96
	37	31,32
Indonesia	6	42
	31	21,23
Iraq	26	42
Italy	11	64,65
Jamaica	22	47
Jordan	27	17,18
Kenya	9	33,41,42
Kuwait	7	42,47,48
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	26,28
Malaysia	12	71,72
Mali	32	34-35
Mongolia	23	32
Morocco	20	11,12
Nepal	15	46
Netherlands	14	21
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	23	38
	37	3,4-5
	55	11
Nicaragua	17	18
Nigeria	15	48
Nigeria (African States)	21	11
Oman	12	53,54-55
Peru	11	4-5,8,12
	25	43
	33	18,21
Philippines	22	41
Poland	20	27
Qatar	15	62 to 64
Romania	57	22
Sri Lanka	9	49-50
Sudan	20	71
Suriname	13	6
Swaziland	25	21
Sweden	4	13
Syrian Arab Republic	17	39-40
Thailand	13	54-55
Trinidad and Tobago	31	46
Uganda	29	19-20
Ukrainian SSR	8	26
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	22

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

25.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
United Arab Emirates	20	17
Uruguay	15	22
USSR	3	42
	30	36
	37	7 to 11
	42	17
Venezuela	9	18
Yemen	18	3 to 6
Zaire	24	6,8
Zambia	28	22,23

25.01.a -- Reductions by nuclear-weapon States and other militarily-significant States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
India	37	31,32
Romania	31	36,41
Sweden	22	17

25.01.b -- Reductions/military balance/security of States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37	3

25.01.c -- Reduction of military budgets: Comparability and verification

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Nepal	15	46
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37	3
Romania	31	38
Sweden	4	13
	29	32
USSR	30	31

25.02 -- International agreements to freeze, reduce or otherwise restrain military expenditures

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	37	28
Bulgaria	19	26,27
	31	18,19-20
Czechoslovakia	12	46
India	37	31,32
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	3-5
Romania	5	61
	31	32 to 42
Romania (RES)	31	39 to 42
Sweden	29	31
USSR	18	11
	37	7 to 11
Vote (L.12)	37	13

25.03 -- Reduction of military budgets: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	37	28
Czechoslovakia	12	46
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	33
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37	3
Romania	5	61
	31	38,39,41
Viet Nam	27	28,29-30

25.04 -- UN study on the reduction of military budgets

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Peru	11	12
Sweden	22	11 to 17

25.05 -- Standardized system for international reporting of military expenditures

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	19-20
	19	59-60
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37	3,4-5
Peru	33	21
Romania	31	38
Sweden	4	13
	22	12
	29	31 to 33
Sweden (RES)	29	31 to 33
Trinidad and Tobago	31	48
Vote (L.16)	37	16

25.05.b -- Standardized system for international reporting of military expenditures: Number of reporting States

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	19-20
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37	3,4-5
Sweden	29	31,33

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

25.05.d -- Reduction of military budgets: Price indices and purchasing power parities

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	37	28
India	37	32
Peru	33	21
Sweden	22	11 to 17
	29	31 to 33
	37	7
Sweden (RES)	29	31 to 33
USSR	37	7 to 11
Vote (L.16)	37	16

26.01 -- Confidence-building measures: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Austria	7	21,22
	18	35
Belgium	10	23
Bhutan	17	22
Bolivia	22	61
Bulgaria	19	27
Byelorussian SSR	56	37
Canada	5	4-5
China	8	49-50
Czechoslovakia	12	43,44-45
Denmark	19	22
Egypt	10	16
Finland	4	18 to 22
German Democratic Republic	4	41,46
	57	28
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53,56
	39	3
Holy See	17	9-10
India	41	16
Israel	36	26
Japan	43	23
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	22,23
	60	44-45
Malta	55	17
Mozambique	25	39-40
Netherlands	14	16
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	6,7
	27	36 to 40
	55	12
Oman	12	56
Pakistan	32	28
Philippines	22	41,43
Poland	56	23
Qatar	15	61
Romania	5	57
	31	42
Spain	14	31
Sri Lanka	42	47
Sweden	41	42
Syrian Arab Republic	17	36
Trinidad and Tobago	58	7
Turkey	18	57
Ukrainian SSR	59	39,41
United Kingdom	11	31
	36	49-50
United States	13	23
	45	35
USSR	5	32,33
	18	23
	30	29-30,36
	60	26
Venezuela	9	16

26.01.a -- Information on military capabilities

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	21,22
Brazil	42	12
Bulgaria	42	46
Canada	5	4-5
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
Italy	11	64
Netherlands	14	21
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	7
	27	38
	55	11,12
United Kingdom	36	49-50,51
	40	22
United Kingdom (RES)	36	49-50,51
United States	13	11,12
USSR	5	32
	30	31
	42	16 to 20
Vote (L.56)	42	24-25,26
Yugoslavia	42	36,37

26.01.b -- Guidelines for confidence-building measures

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	27	38,39-40

26.03 -- Confidence-building measures: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	53
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	7
	27	38,39-40

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

27.01 -- Disarmament and international security: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	57	44 to 51
Argentina	30	8-10
Australia	13	32 to 36
	35	2,3
	43	51,52
	44	8,9-10
	47	57 to 61
Australia (RES)	35	2,3
Bangladesh	18	26
	56	2 to 8
Bhutan	17	19-20
Bolivia	22	56
	57	52 to 57
Brazil	8	2,3
	44	2 to 8
	47	63 to 67
Bulgaria	49	22
	56	41 to 52
Burma	11	38,39-40
Byelorussian SSR	56	27 to31,33, 37 to 41
	58	38 to 41
Cameroon	15	11
Chairman	62	45,46
Chile	7	26,27
China	59	12 to 20
Colombia	6	6
	47	61 to 63
Congo	60	9 to 16
Cuba	57	2
Cyprus	57	33 to 43
Czechoslovakia	54	8
	59	2 to 12
Democratic Yemen	60	32 to 40
Egypt	60	56 to60,66 to 68
Ethiopia	60	27 to 32
France	61	13-15
German Democratic Republic	57	24 to 35
Ghana	55	6
Greece	9	22,24-25
Hungary	58	8
India	47	67,68
Indonesia	47	71
Iraq	26	32,43
	60	46 to 55
Israel	24	38-40,41
Italy	34	2
Jamaica	22	47
Jordan	27	21,22
Kuwait	7	41,42
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	38-40
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	59	31,32
Mali	32	31
Mongolia	58	24 to 32
Morocco	20	6
	60	16 to 22
Netherlands	14	6
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	3-5,11
	55	7 to 12
Nicaragua	17	16
Pakistan	9	66,67
Poland	56	14 to 25
Romania	57	12 to 23
Singapore	4	51
Trinidad and Tobago	16	8,9-10
	58	6
Tunisia	58	13,16 to 18
Uganda	55	33
Ukrainian SSR	59	32 to 42
United States	58	32
	61	22 to 25
USSR	5	36,37
	47	68,69
	53	21
	59	49 to 63
	61	16 to 20
Viet Nam	56	8
Vote (L.70/Rev.2)	47	57 to 71
Vote (L.88)	61	21,22
Yugoslavia	60	68 to 76
	61	11,12
Yugoslavia (RES)	61	11,12

27.01.a -- Intensification of the arms race and international security

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	10	46 to 48
	41	28,29-30
Algeria	15	28,29-30
Australia	13	32
Bangladesh	18	26,33
	56	3
Bhutan	17	22,23
Botswana	30	54 to 57
Bulgaria	24	21
Byelorussian SSR	12	18 to 21
	56	31,32
Cameroon	15	6,7,17
Chairman	3	6 to 10
	21	2
Chile	7	27 to 32
China	8	42,43,46
	59	13
Cuba	57	2
Cyprus	8	56
	57	33 to 43
Czechoslovakia	6	14-15
Democratic Yemen	18	38 to 41
	60	33-35
Ecuador	5	64-65
Egypt	10	2
	60	53 to 57
Ethiopia	12	11
Gabon	14	48,49-50
German Democratic Republic	4	37
	57	26
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55,56
Ghana	55	5,6
Holy See	17	6
Hungary	12	57,58
India	10	81 to 85
Indonesia	6	28 to 31
Iraq	60	47
Ireland	19	48
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	14-15,18,19
	60	41
Mongolia	9	68
	58	26

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

27.01.a (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Nepal	15	38,39-40
New Zealand	5	38
Nigeria	15	47,48
Pakistan	9	58
Peru	11	2,3,9 to 12
Philippines	22	41,42
Poland	7	49-50
	56	16,17
President	21	6
Romania	5	52 to 54-55,63,64-65
	57	12 to 16
Secretary-General	21	7 to 10
Spain	14	22,23-25
Suriname	13	2
Syrian Arab Republic	17	41
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	16 to 20
Thailand	13	47
Trinidad and Tobago	58	7
Tunisia	58	13
Turkey	18	52,53
Ukrainian SSR	8	21,22
	59	32 to 39
United Arab Emirates	20	16,17
USSR	5	11,12
	10	44-45,46
	53	18,19-20
	59	49 to 63
Venezuela	9	2 to 21
Viet Nam	11	13 to 16
	27	22,23
	56	8 to 13
Yugoslavia	4	27,28

27.01.b -- Measures and modalities for collective security

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	56	5 to 8
Cameroon	15	9-10,12
Chairman	21	2,3-5
	62	46
Chile	7	32,33
Cyprus	8	56 to 60
	57	43
Ghana	55	2 to 7
	61	7 to 10
Ghana (RES)	61	7 to 10
Iraq	60	51,53-55
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	59	31
Morocco	60	16,18
Netherlands	14	6
Nigeria (African States)	21	16
Secretary	61	7
Singapore	60	6 to 8
Spain	14	23-25
Sudan	20	63
Sweden	28	16
Trinidad and Tobago	58	2 to 7
Tunisia	58	13,17
Uganda	55	23 to 35
United States	61	22,23
USSR	61	18-20
Vote (L.87)	61	18-20,21

27.01.c -- Non-use of force in international relations

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	56	3
Bulgaria	19	27
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	34-35,38
Burma	11	38,39-40
Byelorussian SSR	56	39
China	59	16,17
Cyprus	57	42,43
Czechoslovakia	59	7,8
Democratic Kampuchea	19	9
Ecuador	5	66
Egypt	60	57,66
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	51,52
	39	3
Greece	9	22
Mongolia	30	17
	58	31
Morocco	60	17 to 22
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	55	9-10
New Zealand	5	38
Oman	12	52,53
Peru	33	21
Poland	20	26
	56	21
Romania	5	53
Singapore	60	2 to 6
Sweden	4	6
	28	17
	44	42
Trinidad and Tobago	16	13,14-15
Tunisia	58	13
Ukrainian SSR	59	38,41,42
United States	13	11
	36	8
Viet Nam	56	13
Yugoslavia	4	27,28,32,33
	58	19-20
	60	69

27.03 -- SG report(s) in the field of disarmament and other measures aimed at promoting international peace and security

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	56	2

27.04 -- Work of Security Council

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	56	7
Bolivia	57	53,54-55
China	59	17,18
Cyprus	8	54 to61,63-65
	28	37 to 39
	57	37,38
Cyprus (RES)	28	37 to 39
Ghana	61	7

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

27.04 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	55	11
Romania	57	23
Uganda	55	23,29-30
USSR	59	62,73
Vote (L.9/Rev.1)	42	18-20,21

28.01 -- Economic and social consequences of the arms race: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	15	36
Australia	13	32,42
Austria	19	56
Bangladesh	24	36
Botswana	30	55
Bulgaria	19	26
	31	17
Byelorussian SSR	20	48
	32	17
Cameroon	15	7,13
Chile	7	31,32
China	8	46
Congo	60	11
Cyprus	8	56
Democratic Kampuchea	19	6,7
Democratic Yemen	18	43-45,46
Ecuador	5	66
Egypt	10	11
France	42	38,39-40
Gabon	14	54 to 58
German Democratic Republic	10	77
Haiti	20	61
India	10	86,87
Indonesia	22	3-5
	31	21
Iraq	26	42
Jordan	27	17
Kenya	9	33,41,42
Nigeria	15	53
Peru	11	3
Poland	34	22
Qatar	15	63
Romania	31	33 to36,40
	35	13 to 20
Romania (RES)	35	13 to 20
Secretary-General	21	8
Sudan	20	64-65,71
Sweden	26	5
Syrian Arab Republic	17	39-40,41
Trinidad and Tobago	16	8
	31	46 to 48
Turkey	18	52
Ukrainian SSR	8	31
United Kingdom	42	42,43-45
United States	42	33,34
USSR	5	36
	22	28
Venezuela	9	18
Vote (L.30)	42	21,22
Yemen	18	6
Zaire	24	6

28.02 -- UN study on the economic and social consequences of the arms race

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bangladesh	24	37
Romania	5	62
	35	13 to 20

29.01 -- Disarmament and development: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	10	52
Australia	13	42
Austria	19	57 to 64
Bangladesh	18	31,32
	24	36 to 40
	56	3,4
Bhutan	17	21
Bolivia	22	58
Brazil	37	28
	47	63 to 66
Bulgaria	19	26
	31	14,17 to 20
	56	51
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Burundi (African States)	62	36
Byelorussian SSR	32	17
Cameroon	15	7
Canada	5	7,8
Chad	16	29
Chairman	3	7
	62	46
Chile	7	31,32,36,37
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27,28
China	8	42,52
	59	16
Colombia	6	2-5,11
Congo	29	41
	60	11
Cuba	16	2 to 7
	32	47 to 50
	38	37
Czechoslovakia	12	46,47
Democratic Yemen	18	43-45,46
	60	37,38-40
Denmark	19	22
	35	26
Ecuador	5	66 to 68
France	26	31
	34	37 to 42
Gabon	14	56
	23	41,42
Ghana	13	63-65,66
Greece	9	28
Holy See	17	9-10,11
India	10	86,87,96
Indonesia	31	19 to23
Iraq	26	42
	60	47
Ireland	19	51
Israel	24	44
	27	41
Italy	11	64,65
Jamaica	22	47,48

29.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Jordan	27	17,18
Kenya	9	33,41,42
Kuwait	7	42,47,48
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	26,28
Madagascar	27	2
Malaysia	12	72
Mali	32	31 to 36
Malta	55	21,22
Morocco	20	11,12
Mozambique	25	41
Nepal	15	46
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	3-5
	23	37 to 40
	55	11
Nicaragua	17	18
Nigeria	15	53
Nigeria (African States)	21	11
Norway	8	21
Oman	12	53,54-55
Peru	11	3,8
	25	43
Philippines	22	42
Poland	56	22 to 25
Qatar	15	62 to 64
Romania	5	61
	31	33 to36,40, 41
	57	19 to 22
Samoa	32	61,62
Somalia	8	67,68
Spain	14	27
Sri Lanka	9	49-50
Sudan	20	71
Suriname	13	6
Swaziland	25	21
Sweden	4	12,13
	22	16
	26	4 to 9
Syrian Arab Republic	17	39-40,41
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	17
Thailand	13	54-55
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10,12,13
	31	46 to 48
Tunisia	25	18
Turkey	18	57
Uganda	29	13,19-20,21
Ukrainian SSR	8	31
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	22
United Arab Emirates	20	17 to 20
Uruguay	15	22,23,26
USSR	3	42,48
	5	36
	18	12
	22	29-30
	39	12 to 15
Venezuela	9	18
Yemen	18	3 to 6
Yugoslavia	4	36
Zaire	24	6
Zambia	28	27

29.02 -- UN study on the relationship between disarmament and development

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	19	58
Bangladesh	18	31
	24	36
Bulgaria	31	18
Chile	7	32
Indonesia	31	19-20,21
Nigeria (African States)	21	11
Sweden	26	6,7
Trinidad and Tobago	31	47
Yemen	18	4-5,6

29.03 -- Disarmament and development: Reallocation and conversion of resources

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	19	62
Bulgaria	31	18
Byelorussian SSR	20	47
Ecuador	5	66
Kuwait	7	47
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	23	38
Sweden	26	7 to 9
Trinidad and Tobago	31	47,48

29.04 -- Disarmament fund for development

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Uruguay	15	22

29.04.a -- Disarmament fund for development: Work of UNIDIR

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Uruguay	15	22

29.05 -- Conference on disarmament and development

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	22
	19	58,61,64
Bangladesh	18	31,32
	24	36,38-40
Bhutan	17	21
Bolivia	22	58
Botswana	30	56,57
Bulgaria	19	26
	31	19-20
Burundi (African States)	62	36
Canada	5	7,8
Chad	16	29
Chairman	37	22-25
China	8	53
Colombia	6	11

29.05 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Cuba	16	6,7
	32	49-50
Czechoslovakia	12	46,47
Denmark	19	22,23
Ecuador	5	68
France	14	71
	26	31
	34	37 to 42
France (RES)	34	37 to 42
Ghana	13	66
	14	78
Greece	9	28
Holy See	17	9-10,11
India	10	96
Indonesia	31	21,22
Iraq	26	42
Ireland	19	51
Italy	11	64,65
Jamaica	22	48
Kenya	9	42
Kuwait	7	47
Mali	32	33
Morocco	20	11,12
Mozambique	25	41
Nepal	15	46
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	3-5
	23	38,39-40
New Zealand	5	49
Nicaragua	17	18
Oman	12	54-55
Peru	11	12
Philippines	22	42
Qatar	15	63
Romania	31	37
	35	17,18
Samoa	32	62
Somalia	8	67,68
Spain	14	27
Sri Lanka	9	48,49-50
Sudan	20	71
Suriname	13	6
Sweden	4	13
	26	7
Syrian Arab Republic	17	41
Thailand	13	54-55
Trinidad and Tobago	16	13
	31	48
Tunisia	25	18
Turkey	18	57
Uganda	29	21
United Arab Emirates	20	17,18
United Kingdom	42	42
Uruguay	15	22,23
USSR	5	36
	39	13,14-15
Venezuela	9	18
Vote (L.69)	39	12 to 15
Yugoslavia	4	36
Zaire	24	13

29.05.a -- Preparatory Committee

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	19	58,61
Bangladesh	18	31,32
Bhutan	17	21
Congo	29	41
France	26	31
	34	37 to 42
	42	38
Ghana	13	66
India	10	96
Indonesia	31	21
Italy	11	64
Jordan	27	17
Kenya	9	42
Kuwait	7	47,48
Mali	32	33
Morocco	20	12
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	23	38
Nicaragua	17	18
Peru	11	12
Preparatory Committee Chairman	32	2 to 10
Qatar	15	63
Somalia	8	67
Spain	14	27
Sri Lanka	9	48,49-50
Sudan	20	71
Suriname	13	6
Syrian Arab Republic	17	41
Trinidad and Tobago	16	13
Turkey	18	57
Uruguay	15	22,23
USSR	39	13,14-15
Venezuela	9	18
Viet Nam	27	31
Yemen	18	6
Yugoslavia	4	36

30.01 -- Scientific and technological aspects of the arms race and of disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Byelorussian SSR	12	21
	20	47,48
Chile	7	37
Colombia	6	8
Gabon	14	51
German Democratic Republic	10	77
Holy See	17	8,9-10
India	10	82
Ireland	19	48
Jamaica	22	51
Japan	19	46
Malaysia	12	69-70
Ukrainian SSR	8	27,29-30
United Arab Emirates	20	17
USSR	3	42
	22	28

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
30.01.a -- Possible implications of military research and development for disarmament agreements and efforts		
Byelorussian SSR	12	21
Chairman	3	7
Indonesia	6	32
Mexico	3	27
Nepal	15	42
Netherlands	14	16
Ukrainian SSR	8	26
United States	13	17
Venezuela	9	8,9-10
30.01.b -- Renunciation of the use of scientific achievements for military purposes		
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	47
Byelorussian SSR	20	38,48
	32	9 to 22
	36	53,54-55,58
Haiti	20	61
Holy See	17	9-10
Yugoslavia	4	34-35
30.02 -- Military research and development: General		
Austria	18	37
	19	58
Byelorussian SSR	20	43,44-45
Chile	7	33
China	30	44-45
Denmark	19	13,19-20
Gabon	14	53 to 56
Indonesia	6	42
Japan	19	43
Nepal	15	42
Sweden	4	8,9
Trinidad and Tobago	16	12
Ukrainian SSR	8	26
United States	36	17
USSR	3	38 to 41
	22	23
30.02.a -- UN study on military research and development		
Finland	12	4-5
France	41	43
Sweden	4	8
	42	29-30,31

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
31.01 -- General and complete disarmament: General		
Algeria	57	44-45
Angola	14	62
Australia	43	39-40
Austria	28	36
Bangladesh	18	27
	24	37
Belgium	10	17,18,26
Bhutan	17	19-20,22,23
Bolivia	22	56,58
Botswana	30	55
Brazil	47	66
Bulgaria	11	68
Canada	5	7
Chad	16	27
Chile	7	26,28-30, 31,33
Chile (Latin American States)	21	27
China	8	43
Colombia	6	12
Conference on Disarmament President	10	62
Congo	29	37,38
Cuba	24	16
Cyprus	57	39-40
Czechoslovakia	12	47
Democratic Yemen	18	38,41,43-45,46,52
	60	37
Ecuador	5	66
Egypt	10	3-5,6
Ethiopia	12	11
Fiji	32	41
France	47	42
Gabon	14	56
Ghana	13	57
Greece	9	29-30
Holy See	17	6
Hungary	12	67,68
India	10	91
	38	26,27
	47	68
Indonesia	6	26,31,42
	31	24
Iraq	26	33-35
Ireland	19	56
Ireland (Western European and Other States)	21	31
Italy	11	57
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	26
	38	46
Mongolia	9	78
Mozambique	25	36,37,41
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	31	6
Nigeria	34	16
	49	17
Pakistan	9	61
Peru	33	12
Philippines	22	37
Romania	5	52,53
Sri Lanka	9	47,56,57
	42	47
Sudan	20	66,68-70
Suriname	13	7

31.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Sweden	36	52
	42	33
Syrian Arab Republic	17	33.38
	37	33-35
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	18-20
Tunisia	58	13
Uganda	29	18,19-20
USSR	5	17,32,33
	30	33,34-35
Venezuela	9	8,16
Viet Nam	27	32
Yugoslavia	35	13
	60	68
Zambia	28	21,24-25
	45	44-45

31.01.a -- Elimination of foreign military bases

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	31	9-10,12
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	43
Cuba	38	37
Democratic Yemen	40	28-30
	60	36
	62	18,19
India	62	10
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	43-45
Malta	55	16,17
Mongolia	30	18-20
Mozambique	32	37,38-40
Poland	52	5
Romania	39	34-35
United Kingdom	40	24-25
USSR	5	32
	30	36
	60	22
	61	17
	62	29,30
Viet Nam	11	14-15
Yugoslavia	4	33
	60	69,70

31.01.b -- International co-operation for disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Czechoslovakia	36	33 to 37
Czechoslovakia (RES)	36	33 to 37
Vote (L.48)	38	32,33

31.01.d -- Unilateral disarmament measures: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Australia	38	36
Bolivia	22	61
Bulgaria	6	49-50,51
	11	67,68,73,74-75
	56	46
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	37,41
Byelorussian SSR	12	23,26 to 28-30
	20	42
	56	36
Cuba	24	16,17
	38	37
Czechoslovakia	8	37
Democratic Yemen	18	43-45
Ethiopia	12	12
France	26	26
German Democratic Republic	4	38-40
	10	71
Hungary	12	63
	36	68,69-70
Indonesia	44	41
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	17,18
Mexico	3	21,22
	31	31
Mongolia	9	71,73
	23	32,36
Netherlands	39	28
New Zealand	43	22
Nigeria	15	51
Nigeria (African States)	21	13
Norway	8	13
Pakistan	9	61
Peru	25	43
	33	16,18
Poland	7	52
Romania	31	37
	39	33
Sri Lanka	9	48
Sweden	28	16
Ukrainian SSR	8	22
	25	31,32
	59	38
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	23
United Kingdom	11	36,37
	40	19-20
USSR	3	33,41
	5	17,18
	18	11,16,21
	24	28
	59	57

31.02 -- Disarmament Decade

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Brazil	44	7
Canada	5	4-5
Czechoslovakia	12	51
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	33
India	47	67
Mexico	3	27
Mongolia	9	68
Morocco	20	11
Netherlands	14	13
Nigeria	15	56
	34	13 to 16
	37	6,7
Nigeria (RES)	34	13 to 16
Pakistan	9	58
Romania	31	41
Somalia	8	66
Vote (L.55)	37	22-25

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

31.03 -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Colombia	6	6
Czechoslovakia	12	47
Democratic Yemen	18	42
India	38	27
Mexico	31	31,32
Mexico (RES)	31	31,32
Pakistan	9	64-65
Vote (L.19)	37	17

31.03.a -- Texts for the comprehensive programme of disarmament contained in Annex I of the Concluding Document

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Chile	7	32

31.03.b -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
India	38	27
Poland	20	31
USSR	30	27

31.03.b.01 -- Ad Hoc Committee on a Comprehensive Programme of Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Mexico	31	31,32
United Kingdom	11	33
Zaire	24	12,13

31.03.c -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Conference on Disarmament President	10	61
Disarmament Commission Chairman	27	33
Pakistan	9	64-65
Viet Nam	27	28

31.04 -- Disarmament negotiations

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Botswana	30	55
Brazil	8	4-5
Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	62	39
Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	14	43
Burma	11	42 to 45
Cameroon	15	6
Canada	5	3,4-5
China	8	46,47
Cuba	16	7,8
Cyprus	57	43
Czechoslovakia	8	36
	36	37
Denmark	19	13 to 16
	44	27
Egypt	10	3-5
German Democratic Republic	4	44-45
	10	71,72
	17	26 to 31
	29	41 to 43
	43	8
German Democratic Republic (RES)	29	41 to 43
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	56
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	7
Indonesia	6	32,42
Japan	19	46
	43	23
Kenya	9	34-35
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	16,21
Madagascar	27	3-5,6
Nigeria (African States)	21	14-15
Norway	8	16
	44	27
Pakistan	9	67
Peru	11	4-5
Romania	5	62,63
Sri Lanka	9	48 to 52
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	22
United Arab Emirates	20	17
Uruguay	15	23
USSR	18	13
Venezuela	9	17,18
Viet Nam	11	17
	27	22 to 31
Vote (L.58/Rev.1)	44	26,27
Yugoslavia	4	28 to 31
	36	66,67
	42	16
	43	7,8
	60	74-75
Yugoslavia (RES)	36	66,67
	43	7,8

31.05 -- Status of multilateral disarmament agreements

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	13	33,37
Brazil	8	3
	42	12
Chairman	42	12
Egypt	42	49-50
India	10	91
	42	37
	47	52
Indonesia	6	32
	42	37
Jamaica	22	51
Morocco	42	48
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal,	7	10

31.05 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Spain)		
Nigeria	15	48
	42	51,52
Philippines	22	38,43,44-45
Romania	42	11,12
Singapore	4	51
Sri Lanka	42	47
Sweden	42	32,33
United States	13	12,13
	33	11,12
United States (RES)	33	11,12
USSR	24	31
	42	41
	59	61
Venezuela	42	18-20
Vote (L.66/Rev.1)	42	26,27
Yugoslavia	42	13-15,16

31.06 -- Verification measures/Monitoring of disarmament agreements

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Afghanistan	32	71
Australia	13	37
	43	39-40
	48	26
Belgium	10	18
Brazil	8	11
	41	37
	47	53,54-55
Bulgaria	43	48-50
Burma	11	43
Byelorussian SSR	20	46
	32	16,19-20
Cameroon	15	11
Canada	5	4-5,6
	34	28 to 33
Canada (RES)	34	28 to 33
Chile	7	34-35
Czechoslovakia	12	44-45,46
	24	52,53
	47	52
	54	8
Denmark	19	13
Ecuador	5	64-65
Egypt	10	16
France	26	21
	43	46
	54	3
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	9-10,11
Greece	9	24-25,26
Haiti	20	59-60
Holy See	17	9-10
India	10	93
	33	8
	47	52,53
Indonesia	22	6
Italy	11	61,64
Japan	43	23
Mexico	47	56,57
Netherlands	14	16,21
	43	43,44-45
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7	8
	27	37
Pakistan	23	26
Peru	33	17
Spain	54	23
Sudan	20	66
Thailand	13	52
United Kingdom	53	13
United States	13	12,13
	36	17
	41	41
	51	3
USSR	3	47
	5	23,26,33 to 36
	30	32
	36	32
	47	31,51,52
Vote (L.62/Rev.1)	47	47 to 57
Yugoslavia	39	17,18
	47	56

32.01 -- Programme of research and studies on disarmament: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	42	46
Czechoslovakia	12	48
Finland	4	23-25
	12	2 to 10
France	41	43
Gabon	23	42
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	6 to 8
Netherlands	40	32
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	31	2 to 8
Poland	34	22,23
	47	11
Sweden	42	29-30,31
United Kingdom	34	42 to 45
	42	2,3
United Kingdom (RES)	34	42 to 45
Vote (L.52/Rev.1)	42	23

32.02 -- Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Finland	12	2
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	6,7
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	31	6
Nigeria (African States)	21	12
Philippines	22	38
Poland	34	23
Sweden	32	63,64-65
Sweden (RES)	32	63,64-65
United Kingdom	34	43
	42	2,3
Vote (L.28)	37	17

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

32.02.a -- SG report on Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	7
United Kingdom	42	2,3

32.03 -- UN Institute for Disarmament Research (UNIDIR)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Egypt	46	12,13-15
Finland	12	3
France	39	48,49-50
	47	27
Mali	32	36
Poland	29	22
	34	22
	47	11
Qatar	15	63,64
Romania	35	19-20
Sweden	32	63,64-65
USSR	24	34
Yemen	18	6

32.04 -- Co-operation between disarmament research institutes

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	5	9-10

32.05 -- UN Disarmament Yearbook

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Finland	12	2

32.06 -- New proposals for studies

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	35	3
	38	36
Belgium	38	38-40
Colombia	38	16
Costa Rica	38	23-25
Cuba	38	37,38-40
Egypt	46	12,13-15
France	42	38,39-40
	47	27
India	38	26,27
Japan	44	46,47
Lao People's Democratic Republic	38	43-45
Malaysia	55	41
Mexico	44	31
Mexico (RES)	32	56,57
Pakistan	9	66
Peru (RES)	33	12 to 22
Poland	34	21 to 26
	47	9 to 12
	56	16,17
Poland (RES)	34	21 to 26
Romania (RES)	35	13 to 20
Secretary	55	52,53-55
United Kingdom	42	42,43-45
	44	44-45
United States	42	33,34
	44	43
USSR	22	31
Venezuela	38	17
Viet Nam	38	41,42
Vote (L.2/Rev.2)	38	31,32
Vote (L.30)	42	21,22
Vote (L.43)	44	36

32.07 -- UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	31	16
Chairman	10	2
	44	23-25
France	44	22,23-25
Japan	44	22
Nigeria	34	12,13
Nigeria (RES)	34	12,13
Uganda	29	21
United Kingdom	44	21,22
United States	44	17,18
USSR	24	35
	44	18 to 21
Vote (L.54/Rev.1)	44	16 to 25

32.07.a -- SG report on UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
United Kingdom	44	21,22

33.01 -- Public information/World public opinion: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	14	61
Australia	13	33
	35	4
	48	23
Bhutan	17	22
Bulgaria	6	52,53
	31	14 to 17
	56	43
Byelorussian SSR	32	14-15,18
Cameroon	15	11,16
Canada	5	8,9-10
Chile (Latin American States)	21	26
China	8	43,44-45
Cuba	16	3-5
Czechoslovakia	8	38-40
	12	48,49-50
Democratic Kampuchea	19	7
German Democratic Republic	10	67
	17	27
	57	32,33-35
Hungary	12	57,58,64,65
	23	17
India	10	82

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

33.01 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	42	7
Ireland (Western European and Other States)	21	28,31
Lao People's Democratic Republic	16	18,19,21
Malta	55	21,22
Mexico	31	27,28
Mongolia	30	18-20
	34	34 to 37
Morocco	20	11
Nepal	15	43
New Zealand	5	41,42
Nigeria (African States)	21	11,12
Philippines	22	38,39-40
Romania	5	53,61 to 63
Secretary-General	21	8
Somalia	8	72
Sri Lanka	9	47
Sweden	4	4,5,7
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	16
Trinidad and Tobago	16	9-10
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	21,24-25
USSR	5	12
	24	27,29-30,31
	30	22
	59	58
Viet Nam	11	16
Zaire	24	6,7
Zambia	45	44-45,46

33.02 -- World Disarmament Campaign: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	19	61
Bulgaria	31	14 to 17
	33	27,28
	39	37-40
Bulgaria (RES)	33	27,28
Canada	5	8
	39	37-40
China	8	43,44-45
Czechoslovakia	12	48,49-50
France	39	48 to 51
Germany, Federal Republic of	39	44 to 47
Greece	9	31,32
Japan	39	47,48
Mauritius (African Group)	35	8,9-10
Mexico	31	27,28
Mexico (RES)	31	27,28
Mongolia	30	18-20
Nigeria	34	16
Nigeria (African States)	21	12
Philippines	22	38
Somalia	8	72
Sri Lanka	9	56
Uganda	29	12
United Kingdom	39	52,53
United States	39	37-40
USSR	24	26 to 34
Vote (L.17)	39	37-40,41
Vote (L.21)	39	42,43

33.02.c -- SG annual report on implementation of the World Disarmament Campaign

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	31	16
USSR	24	26

33.02.d -- World Disarmament Campaign (text contained in Annex V of the Concluding Document)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Germany, Federal Republic of	39	44-45

33.02.e -- World Disarmament Campaign: Pledging Conference(s)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Canada	5	8
France	39	48,49-50
Germany, Federal Republic of	39	44-45
Mexico	31	28
United Kingdom	39	52
USSR	24	31

33.03 -- Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	13
	19	58
Bulgaria	31	14,15
Canada	5	8,9-10
Chile	7	32
German Democratic Republic	10	67
Hungary	12	64,65
Indonesia	52	46
Malaysia	55	41
Mongolia	34	33-35 to 37
Nepal	15	43
New Zealand	50	6
Nigeria (African States)	21	12
Poland	56	21
Romania	5	63
	35	19-20
Sri Lanka	9	52
Sweden	4	7,8
United Kingdom	39	52
USSR	24	32 to 34
Zambia	52	18

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

33.04 -- Disarmament Week

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Australia	39	53,54
Brazil	27	8
Bulgaria	31	16,17
	33	28
Chairman	21	2,3-5,31
Chile (Latin American States)	21	26 to 28
France	39	51
Germany, Federal Republic of	39	46
Ireland (Western European and Other States)	21	28 to 31
Japan	39	47
Mongolia	30	18-20
	34	34 to 37
Mongolia (RES)	34	34 to 37
Nigeria (African States)	21	11 to 16
President	21	3 to 7
Secretary-General	21	7 to 10
Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	21	16 to 20
Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21	18 to 26
USSR	24	27,33
Vote (L.20)	39	41,42

33.05 -- Regional seminars on disarmament

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Angola	14	66,67
Cameroon	15	14-15
Ethiopia	12	16
Gabon	23	42
Germany, Federal Republic of	11	54-55
	33	32
	39	4-5,46,47
Japan	39	48
Mali	32	36
Mauritius (African Group)	35	7 to 10
Mauritius (African Group) (RES)	35	7 to 10
Nigeria (African States)	21	12
Peru	11	12
	25	43
Philippines	22	38
Qatar	15	63,64
Sudan	20	71,72
United Kingdom	11	32
	39	53
United States	39	51,52
USSR	24	32
Vote (L.39)	39	43
Zambia	28	27

34.01 -- Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues (Palme Commission report)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Chile	7	32
Israel	36	24,25
	37	27
	41	12
Sri Lanka	9	55
Sweden	4	3

34.02 -- Concepts of security: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	57	47
Bulgaria	56	42 to 45
Burma	11	41
Byelorussian SSR	56	34-35
Chairman	21	2
Germany, Federal Republic of	37	32,33-35
	39	7
Jamaica	22	47
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	27,28
Morocco	20	6
Pakistan	9	66
Romania	5	54-55
	31	33
Secretary-General	21	9-10
Sri Lanka	9	54,55
Sweden	4	3 to 5
	28	16
Trinidad and Tobago	31	46
Uganda	29	19-20

34.02.a -- UN study on concepts of security

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Austria	7	19-20,21
Bulgaria	56	42,43
Congo	60	8
Germany, Federal Republic of	37	32,33-35
Italy	37	32
Japan	37	36
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	13	27
Morocco	20	6
Oman	12	53
Pakistan	9	66
Peru	11	12
Philippines	22	43
Singapore	4	52
Spain	14	27
Sri Lanka	9	54,55
Sweden	4	4
	28	14 to 18
	32	62,63
Sweden (RES)	32	62,63
Uganda	55	33
USSR	37	29
Vote (L.29)	37	17,18-20

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

35.01 -- Antarctica (Peaceful uses): General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	54	12 to 16
Antarctic Treaty Consultative Parties Chairman	55	46,47
Argentina	50	22 to 28
Australia	48	18 to 31
Bangladesh	50	12 to 19
Belgium	10	24-25
	53	39 to 43
Bolivia	48	50 to 52
Brazil	49	26 to 30
Bulgaria	49	22 to 26
Burundi (African States)	55	46
	62	36
Burundi (African States) (RES)	55	46
Cameroon	52	48 to 54
Canada	53	28 to 35
	55	51,52
Cape Verde	53	33 to 38
Chairman	62	46
Chile	48	32 to 43
China	50	28 to 32
	55	66 to 71
Czechoslovakia	54	7 to 11
Denmark	50	32 to 37
Egypt	49	28 to 32
Finland	4	18
	51	28 to 33
France	54	2 to 7
German Democratic Republic	52	37 to 42
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	11
	49	33 to 37
Ghana	52	21 to 31
Hungary	51	23 to 27
India	50	19 to 22
Indonesia	52	42 to 48
Italy	49	2 to 5
Italy and others	55	52
Japan	51	33 to 37
Kenya	9	42,43
	54	16 to 22
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	41 to 45
Malaysia	48	2 to 17
	55	34 to 42
Malaysia (RES)	55	34 to 42
Morocco	52	8 to 12
Nepal	15	44-45
	53	26 to 28
New Zealand	5	43
	50	2 to 11
	52	55,56
Nigeria	49	12 to 21
	55	48-50,51
Norway	49	6 to 12
Pakistan	50	46 to 51
	55	42 to 45
Pakistan (RES)	55	42 to 45
Peru	11	4-5
	55	71,72
Philippines	22	44-45
Poland	52	5 to 8
Rwanda	52	31 to 37
Saudi Arabia	51	7 to 12
Spain	54	22 to 25
Sri Lanka	48	43 to 50
Sudan	50	37 to 41
Sweden	52	2 to 5
Thailand	51	21 to 25
Tunisia	51	17 to 21
Turkey	55	72
Uganda	55	29-30
United Kingdom	53	2 to 18
United States	51	2 to 7
Uruguay	53	44 to 51
USSR	53	18 to 25
Vote (L.82)	55	52 to 60
Vote (L.83)	55	56 to 65
Vote (L.85)	55	61-65,66
Yugoslavia	51	12 to 16
Zambia	52	13 to 20

35.02 -- Antarctic Treaty (Adherence)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Algeria	54	12 to 16
Antarctic Treaty Consultative Parties Chairman	55	46,47
Argentina	50	22 to 28
Australia	13	42
	48	21,26 to 29-30
Bangladesh	50	12 to 19
Belgium	10	24-25
	53	39 to 43
Bolivia	48	50 to 52
Brazil	49	26 to 30
Bulgaria	49	22 to 26
Cameroon	52	48 to 54
Canada	53	28 to 35
	55	51,52
Cape Verde	53	33 to 38
Chile	48	32 to 43
China	50	28 to 32
Czechoslovakia	54	7 to 11
Denmark	50	32 to 37
Egypt	49	28 to 32
Fiji	32	42
Finland	51	28 to 33
France	54	2 to 7
German Democratic Republic	52	37 to 42
Germany, Federal Republic of	49	33 to 37
Ghana	52	21 to 31
Hungary	51	23 to 27
India	10	82
	50	21,22
Indonesia	52	42 to 48
Italy	49	2 to 5
Italy and others	55	52
Japan	51	33 to 37
Kenya	9	43
	54	16 to 22
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	41 to 45
Malaysia	48	9,11,14-15
Morocco	52	8 to 12
Nepal	53	26 to 28
New Zealand	5	43
	50	2 to 11
Nigeria	49	12 to 21
Norway	49	6 to 12
Pakistan	50	47 to 51
	55	42 to 45

35.02 (continued)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Philippines	22	38
Poland	52	5 to 8
Rwanda	52	31 to 37
Samoa	32	59-60
Saudi Arabia	51	7 to 12
Spain	54	22 to 25
Sri Lanka	48	46 to 49
Sudan	20	67
	50	37 to 41
Sweden	52	2 to 5
Thailand	51	22,23-25
Turkey	55	72
United Kingdom	53	2 to 18
United States	51	2 to 7
Uruguay	53	44 to 51
USSR	10	34-35
	22	29-30
	53	18 to 25
Yugoslavia	51	12 to 16
Zambia	52	13 to 20

35.03 -- UN study on Antarctica

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	50	22
Australia	48	18,26
Bolivia	48	51,52
Brazil	49	26
Bulgaria	49	25
Cameroon	52	54
Canada	53	33-35
Chile	48	32
China	50	28,29-30
Czechoslovakia	54	8
Denmark	50	33
Egypt	49	28-30,31
Finland	51	28 to 32
France	54	2,3,7
Germany, Federal Republic of	49	33,36
Ghana	52	21
Hungary	51	26
India	50	19,22
Indonesia	52	42,44-45,46
Italy	49	2
Japan	51	33,34-35
Kenya	54	17
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	50	43-45
Malaysia	48	2-5,6,13 to 17
	55	36,38,41
Malaysia (RES)	55	34 to 42
Morocco	52	11,12
Nepal	53	26
Nigeria	49	12,16
Norway	49	6
Pakistan	50	49
Peru	55	71,72
Saudi Arabia	51	7,8,11,12
Secretary	55	52,53-55
Spain	54	22
Sri Lanka	48	43 to 46
Sudan	50	41
Thailand	51	23-25
Tunisia	51	17 to 21
United Kingdom	53	6,7,17
United States	51	6
Uruguay	53	49-50,51
Vote (L.82)	55	52 to 60
Yugoslavia	51	16
Zambia	52	13-15

36.01 -- Laser and particle beam weapons: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Bulgaria	11	71
Byelorussian SSR	12	28-30
	20	37
Chad	16	28
Czechoslovakia	12	42
German Democratic Republic	17	31
Hungary	23	18,19-20
India	10	86
Japan	19	46
New Zealand	50	3-5
Sweden	31	43,44-45
Ukrainian SSR	25	31
USSR	3	39-40
	18	12
	22	21,22

37.01 -- Naval arms race: General

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Albania	31	8,9-10
Argentina	40	33 to 36
Bulgaria	6	52
	24	21 to 26
	33	28,29-30
Byelorussian SSR	12	21
Cameroon	15	12
Colombia	6	9-10
Congo	60	12,13
Czechoslovakia	12	43
	59	11
Democratic Yemen	62	18,19
India	40	38,39-40
Indonesia	6	36,40
Lao People's Democratic Republic	60	43
Malta	55	17
Sweden	4	10 to12,14
	31	43
	36	51 to 53
United Kingdom	40	17 to 25
United States	40	41
USSR	5	31,32
	40	26,27
	61	17
	62	29
Viet Nam	27	29-30

37.01.a -- UN study on naval arms race

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	40	33,34-35
Bulgaria	24	24
	33	28,29-30
	40	32,33
Democratic Kampuchea	19	11,12
Gabon	23	42

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
37.01.a (continued)		
India	40	38
Indonesia	6	40
	22	2 to 10
Netherlands	40	31,32
Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	31	7,8
Peru	11	12
Sri Lanka	9	56
Sweden	4	12
	36	51 to 53
Sweden (RES)	36	51 to 53
United Kingdom	40	18,19-20
United States	40	41
USSR	5	31,32
	40	26
Viet Nam	27	29-30
Vote (L.36)	40	36,37

37.02 -- Limitation and reduction of naval armaments

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	40	34-35
Benin	40	28-30
Bulgaria	24	22 to 24,26
	33	28,29-30
	40	32
Bulgaria (RES)	33	28,29-30
Colombia	40	36
Czechoslovakia	12	43
Democratic Yemen	40	28-30
India	40	39-40
Netherlands	40	31,32
United Kingdom	40	18 to 25
USSR	40	26,27
	60	26
Vote (L.46/Rev.1)	40	37,38

37.03 -- Extension of confidence-building measures to seas and oceans

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	40	34-35
Benin	40	28-30
Bulgaria	24	22,25
	33	28,29-30
	40	32
Bulgaria (RES)	33	28,29-30
Colombia	40	36
Czechoslovakia	12	43
Democratic Yemen	40	28-30
India	40	39-40
Indonesia	22	3-5
Netherlands	40	31,32
Sweden	4	11
	36	52
United Kingdom	40	18 to 25
USSR	40	26,27
Vote (L.46/Rev.1)	40	37,38

37.04 -- Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

Country or Speaker	PV	Page(s)
Argentina	40	36
Bulgaria	24	24,25
	33	29-30
	40	33
Czechoslovakia	12	43
Netherlands	40	31,32
Sweden	36	52,53
United Kingdom	40	18,21
United States	40	41
USSR	5	31
	40	26
Viet Nam	27	29-30

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

01.01 -- Annual Report of the Secretary-General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	China	49-50,53
9	Venezuela	13
9	Sri Lanka	46,47
9	Venezuela	13
9	Sri Lanka	46,47
11	Burma	41,42
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
14	Netherlands	3
16	Trinidad and Tobago	14-15
18	USSR	16
20	Morocco	7
20	Poland	22
23	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37
24	Bangladesh	36
26	Iraq	43
29	Congo	38
55	Ghana	5a-z
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7
56	Bangladesh	7
59	China	13
60	Morocco	18,19-20
60	Egypt	58

01.02 -- International situation(s): General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	6
4	Sweden	2
4	Yugoslavia	27,32,33
4	German Democratic Republic	37,44-45
4	Singapore	53 to 57
5	Canada	2,3
5	USSR	11,12
5	Romania	53,54-55
5	Ecuador	66
6	Colombia	2-5,7
6	Czechoslovakia	13
6	Indonesia	32
6	Bulgaria	44-45
7	Chile	31
7	Poland	56
9	Greece	22
9	Kenya	33
9	Pakistan	66,67
9	Mongolia	68
9	Greece	22
9	Kenya	33
9	Pakistan	66,67
9	Mongolia	68
10	Conference on Disarmament President	61
11	Peru	2
12	Byelorussian SSR	18
12	Oman	52,53
12	Hungary	58
13	Suriname	2
13	United States	6 to 11
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	27
14	Spain	22,23-25
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	32,44-45,46
15	Cameroon	6,7
15	Algeria	37
16	Cuba	2
16	Chad	25,26
17	Holy See	2-5,6
17	Nicaragua	11,12
17	Bhutan	22,23
17	German Democratic Republic	23 to 31
18	Bangladesh	26
18	Democratic Yemen	38 to 41
18	Turkey	53
19	Democratic Kampuchea	6
20	United Arab Emirates	16,17
20	Poland	23
20	Haiti	57
20	Sudan	68-70
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	16,17
22	Philippines	42,44-45,46
22	Jamaica	46,47
22	Bolivia	53,54-55
24	Zaire	2
25	Tunisia	12
25	Ukrainian SSR	24-25,29-30
26	France	28
32	Afghanistan	66,67
56	Bangladesh	2
56	Viet Nam	8 to 13
56	Byelorussian SSR	27,31 to 33,37 to 41
57	Algeria	44 to 51
58	Hungary	8,9-10
58	Tunisia	13 to 16
58	Mongolia	28,29-30
59	China	13,14-15
59	Syrian Arab Republic	43,46
60	Ethiopia	27 to 32
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	41
60	Egypt	53 to 57
62	Yemen (Arab States)	43

01.02.a -- International situation(s): Africa

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Kenya	36,37
10	USSR	37,41
11	Peru	12
11	United Kingdom	32
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
14	Spain	26
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	46
14	Angola	62 to 67
15	Cameroon	6,14-15
15	Algeria	32 to 36
15	Nigeria	56,57
15	Qatar	63,64
16	Chad	26,27
16	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31,32
16	Chad	32,33-35
16	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	36
16	Chad	36
20	Sudan	71,72
21	Nigeria (African States)	12

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

01.02.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
25	Swaziland	21
25	Mozambique	37,38
26	Byelorussian SSR	18,19
29	Uganda	12,13
31	Indonesia	26,27
32	Mali	34-35,36
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	32
35	Mauritius (African Group)	7 to 10
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	4-5,46,47
39	Japan	48
39	United States	51,52
39	United Kingdom	53
40	Benin	28-30
41	Norway	31,32
41	United Kingdom	39-40
48	Australia	23 to 26
48	Sri Lanka	48
49	Nigeria	19-20
49	Egypt	32
50	New Zealand	8,9-10
50	Bangladesh	16
50	Sudan	38
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43-45
50	Pakistan	48,49
51	Saudi Arabia	11
51	Tunisia	18,19-20
51	Japan	36
52	Zambia	19-20
52	Ghana	28 to 31
52	Indonesia	46
52	Cameroon	51,53.54
53	Belgium	43
54	Algeria	13,.14-15
54	Kenya	22
55	Uganda	26,27
55	Burundi (African States) (RES)	46
55	Burundi (African States)	46
55	Nigeria	48-50,51
55	Vote (L.85)	61-65,66
55	China	66
55	Turkey	72
56	Viet Nam	12,13
56	Byelorussian SSR	32,33,38,39
57	Cuba	9-10,11
57	German Democratic Republic	31,32
58	Trinidad and Tobago	7
58	Hungary	9-10
58	Tunisia	18
58	United States	33,34-35
58	Cuba	38
58	Byelorussian SSR	39-40
58	Angola	41,42
59	Czechoslovakia	11
59	China	14-15
59	Ukrainian SSR	40
59	Syrian Arab Republic	46,47
60	Congo	13,14-15
60	USSR	26
60	Ethiopia	31,32
60	Democratic Yemen	36
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	41
60	Iraq	48
60	Egypt	66
60	Yugoslavia	71
60	Sudan	81
60	Tunisia	82
60	Chad	82

01.02.b -- International situation(s): Latin America

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Colombia	8,12,13
7	Chile	37
9	Venezuela	16
11	Peru	8,11
11	United Kingdom	31,32
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
12	Ethiopia	16
13	Suriname	7
14	Spain	26
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	46
15	Cameroon	14-15
17	Nicaragua	17,18
21	Chile (Latin American States)	26,27
22	Philippines	43
22	Bolivia	58
25	Peru	43
27	Brazil	13
28	Zambia	23
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	31,32
37	Brazil	28
38	Cuba	37
39	Cuba	30
40	Argentina	34-35
56	Byelorussian SSR	32,38
57	Cuba	2 to 8
57	German Democratic Republic	31
58	Hungary	8
58	United States	36
58	Cuba	37
58	Byelorussian SSR	39-40
59	Czechoslovakia	11
59	Ukrainian SSR	41
59	Syrian Arab Republic	46
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	42

01.02.c -- International situation(s): North America

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
58	Viet Nam	37

01.02.d -- International situation(s): Asia

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	54,55
5	USSR	21
5	New Zealand	49
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9,10
8	China	52,53
9	Mongolia	76
11	United Kingdom	36

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

01.02.d (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
13	Thailand	47,52
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	22
19	Democratic Kampuchea	7,9
19	Austria	63
22	Bolivia	53
24	Israel	42
26	Byelorussian SSR	14-15
27	Jordan	21
27	Viet Nam	28,32
27	Israel	41,42
27	Iraq	42 to 44
30	Mongolia	17,18-20
31	Indonesia	23
36	Iraq	66
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	47
39	Viet Nam	21
39	Netherlands	27
56	Viet Nam	13
56	Poland	17
56	Byelorussian SSR	32,39
57	Romania	19-20
58	Hungary	9-10
58	Mongolia	31,32
58	United States	33
59	Czechoslovakia	11,12
59	Ukrainian SSR	41
60	Singapore	2
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	42 to 45
61	United States	24-25

01.02.e -- International situation(s): Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Poland	51
14	Germany, Federal Republic of	77
14	Bulgaria	78 to 81
39	Romania	34-35
55	Malta	18,19-20
56	Poland	18
56	Byelorussian SSR	37
57	German Democratic Republic	28 to 31
58	Hungary	9-10
58	Yugoslavia	22
59	Czechoslovakia	12
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	21
60	USSR	23
60	Egypt	66

01.02.f -- International situation(s): Middle East

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
15	Algeria	33
18	Israel	58,59
20	United Arab Emirates	19-20
24	Israel	41 to 43
26	Iraq	43
27	Israel	41,42
27	Iraq	42 to 44
28	Zambia	23
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
31	Albania	12,13
38	League of Arab States	51 to 57
55	Malta	18,19-20
56	Viet Nam	12
56	Byelorussian SSR	32,38
57	Cuba	11
57	Romania	18,19-20
57	German Democratic Republic	32
57	Algeria	47,48
58	Hungary	8
58	Tunisia	16
58	Yugoslavia	21,22
58	Byelorussian SSR	39-40
59	Czechoslovakia	11,12
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	21,31
59	Ukrainian SSR	39,40
59	Syrian Arab Republic	47,48
60	USSR	22
60	Democratic Yemen	36
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	41,42
60	Iraq	47,48
60	Egypt	63,64-65
60	Yugoslavia	71
60	Israel	76 to 80
60	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	79-80,81

01.02.g -- International situation(s): Pacific

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	41 to44,46
6	France	54 to 57
6	New Zealand	57
9	Mongolia	76
13	Australia	41,42
13	Ghana	63-65
14	France	68-70,71
14	Australia	72 to 77
14	Ghana	78
14	France	81
14	Australia	82
30	Mongolia	17,18-20
32	Fiji	43
32	France	73
32	Fiji	73
34	New Zealand	11
40	United Kingdom	24-25
56	Viet Nam	13
56	Byelorussian SSR	39
58	Mongolia	31
59	Czechoslovakia	11
59	Ukrainian SSR	41

02.01 -- Effective use of the United Nations in improving the international situation and preventing war

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	7
4	Finland	14,15
4	Yugoslavia	27
4	German Democratic Republic	37
5	New Zealand	38
5	Ecuador	67
7	Chile	26,27,31,33

02.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Brazil	11,12
8	Norway	12
8	China	44-45
8	Cyprus	62,63-65
8	Somalia	63-65
8	Brazil	11,12
8	Norway	12
8	China	44-45
8	Cyprus	62,63-65
8	Somalia	63-65
9	Venezuela	6,7
9	Greece	22
9	Venezuela	6,7
9	Greece	22
10	India	82
11	Peru	2
11	Burma	38
11	Italy	57
12	Malaysia	73
13	United States	8 to 11
13	Australia	32,44-45
14	Netherlands	2 to 5
14	Spain	31
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	44-45
14	Angola	59-60
15	Cameroon	2
15	Algeria	37
16	Cuba	6
16	Trinidad and Tobago	8 to 11
16	Chad	25,26
17	Bhutan	21
17	Syrian Arab Republic	32,33
18	Bangladesh	33
18	Democratic Yemen	38,41
19	Japan	33 to 36
20	Morocco	2-5,6,12, 13-15
20	United Arab Emirates	16
20	Poland	22,27
20	Haiti	57
20	Sudan	62,63
21	President	3-5,6
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	18-20
21	Chile (Latin American States)	28
22	Philippines	36 to40,46
22	Jamaica	47
22	Bolivia	53,54-55
23	Gabon	41
24	Cuba	18-20
25	Tunisia	12
25	Mozambique	36,37
26	Iraq	32,43
27	Madagascar	2,7
27	Jordan	17,21,22
29	Congo	33,41
32	Afghanistan	66,67
35	Australia (RES)	2,3
35	Australia	2,3
43	Australia	51,52
44	Brazil	2 to 8
44	Australia	8,9-10
47	Vote (L.70/Rev.2)	57 to 71
47	Australia	57 to 61
47	Colombia	61 to 63
47	Brazil	63 to 67
47	India	67,68
47	USSR	68,69
47	Indonesia	71
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7 to 12
55	Uganda	23,29 to 35
56	Bangladesh	2,4,6 to 8
56	Viet Nam	8
56	Poland	14 to 25
56	Byelorussian SSR	26,31
57	Romania	17,18,22, 23-25
57	German Democratic Republic	24-25
57	Algeria	44-45,51
57	Bolivia	52
58	Trinidad and Tobago	2-5,7
58	Mongolia	26
59	Czechoslovakia	12
59	China	17
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31,32
59	Syrian Arab Republic	42 to45,48, 49-50
59	USSR	62,73
60	Democratic Yemen	32,33-35
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	41
60	Iraq	47
60	Egypt	56 to60,67, 68
60	Yugoslavia	68 to 76
61	France	13-15

02.02 -- UN role in disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	3
4	Finland	16
4	Yugoslavia	36
5	Canada	9-10
5	USSR	37
5	New Zealand	41
5	Romania	52,53,61 to 63
6	Colombia	2-5,7
6	Indonesia	28 to31,43
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2
7	Austria	18
7	Kuwait	41,48
8	Brazil	4-5
8	Norway	12
8	Czechoslovakia	33,42
8	China	43 to 46
8	Brazil	4-5
8	Norway	12
8	Czechoslovakia	33,42
8	China	43 to 46
9	Venezuela	11,12,17,18
9	Sri Lanka	43 to47,56, 57
9	Pakistan	58
9	Venezuela	11,12,17,18
9	Sri Lanka	43 to47,56, 57
9	Pakistan	58
10	Egypt	6
12	Ethiopia	11
12	Czechoslovakia	37 to 51
12	Oman	53

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

02.02 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Malaysia	73
13	United States	11
13	Australia	44-45
13	Thailand	56
14	Netherlands	9-10
14	Spain	22,31
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	44-45
15	Cameroon	3 to 17
15	Uruguay	21
15	Nepal	38
15	Qatar	64
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10,11,13, 14-15
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16
16	Chad	29
17	Holy See	11
17	Bhutan	23
18	Bangladesh	27
19	Denmark	12,13
19	Ireland	51 to 53
20	Sudan	63
21	Chairman	2
21	President	3-5 to 7
21	Nigeria (African States)	11,12
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21
21	Ireland (Western European and Other States)	31
22	Philippines	36 to 40
24	USSR	27
25	Swaziland	23
25	Mozambique	41
29	Uganda	21,22
29	Congo	38
30	Mongolia	18-20
31	Trinidad and Tobago	48
34	Poland	23
34	Canada	33
34	Mongolia	36
34	Yugoslavia	46
35	Yugoslavia	13
36	Cameroon	41 to 50
36	Cameroon (RES)	42 to 50
37	Vote (L.72)	26
40	United Kingdom	21
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	7
47	Argentina	44-45
48	Australia	19 to23
48	Sri Lanka	47 to 49
48	Bolivia	51,52
49	Nigeria	13,16,21
49	Bulgaria	25
49	Egypt	31,32
50	Bangladesh	17,18
50	Argentina	28
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	42,43-45
51	United States	2,3,7
51	Saudi Arabia	8,11,12
51	Yugoslavia	13,16
51	Tunisia	17,18
51	Thailand	23-25
51	Hungary	26
52	Poland	8
52	Zambia	13-15,17,18
52	Ghana	26 to 28
52	Rwanda	33-35
52	German Democratic Republic	41,42
52	Indonesia	46
52	Cameroon	49-50 to 54
53	United Kingdom	18
53	Nepal	26,28
53	Canada	31 to 33-35
53	Cape Verde	38
53	Uruguay	51
54	Czechoslovakia	11
54	Algeria	12,13,16
54	Kenya	21,22
55	Uganda	29-30
57	Algeria	44-45
58	Yugoslavia	23
60	Egypt	64-65
62	Burundi (African States)	35,36

02.02.a -- Role of the Security Council

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	16
5	New Zealand	38
7	Chile	33
8	Cyprus	62,63-65
12	Czechoslovakia	51
15	Cameroon	12,13
17	Nicaragua	16
20	Morocco	7
22	Philippines	37
28	Cyprus	37 to 39
32	Pakistan	28
35	Mauritius (African Group)	7
41	Australia	33
41	Brazil	36
41	France	46
41	Netherlands	47
55	Ghana	4,5
55	Ghana	5a-z
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
55	Malta	16
55	Uganda	27,28
57	Romania	18
57	Cyprus	41
57	Bolivia	53,54-55
58	Trinidad and Tobago	6
58	Tunisia	17,18
59	China	17,18
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31
59	Syrian Arab Republic	43,44-45
60	Singapore	6,7
60	Congo	12
60	Morocco	21
60	Egypt	57,58,67
60	Yugoslavia	73
61	Ghana	7
61	Yugoslavia	11
61	France	13-15
61	USSR	18-20

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

02.02.b -- Role of the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
19	Ireland	51 to 53
20	Morocco	7
27	Viet Nam	26
56	Bangladesh	7
57	Romania	18,23
59	China	18
60	Yugoslavia	73
61	Yugoslavia	11
61	France	13-15

02.02.c -- First Committee

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
2	Chairman	2,3,16 to 21
2	Canada	21,22
2	Chairman	22
2	Jamaica	23-25
2	Chairman	23 to 28
3	Chairman	8-10
4	Singapore	57
5	New Zealand	38
5	Ecuador	67
6	Colombia	6
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2
7	Austria	23,24-25
7	Chile	26
7	Kuwait	41
8	Brazil	4-5
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	33
8	Somalia	63-65
8	Brazil	4-5,6
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	33
8	Somalia	63-65
9	Venezuela	6 to 8,14-15
9	Sri Lanka	46
9	Venezuela	6 to 8,14-15
9	Sri Lanka	46
10	Albania	53
10	India	93
11	Viet Nam	16
11	United Kingdom	28,29-30,34,35
11	Burma	43
11	Italy	57
12	Byelorussian SSR	18
12	Czechoslovakia	37,38-40,47,51
12	Hungary	57,58,61
13	United States	18-20,23
13	Thailand	46
14	Netherlands	3,4-5,8,9-10
14	Chairman	82,83
15	Cameroon	2
15	Nigeria	47,48
16	Chad	26
17	Bhutan	23
17	Syrian Arab Republic	33
18	Bangladesh	27
19	Denmark	12,13
19	Ireland	51 to 53
22	Bolivia	54-55
24	Chairman	2
24	Israel	44
24	Chairman	53
27	Madagascar	6
27	Viet Nam	26,27
29	Congo	34-35,38
30	Argentina	6
30	USSR	21
32	Chairman	73 to 76
33	Chairman	42
34	Chairman	51,52
36	Chairman	73 to 76
36	Morocco	76
36	Chairman	76
37	Chairman	2,3
38	USSR	27
38	Chairman	57,58
39	Chairman	36,54
41	Albania	28
41	Chairman	51
42	Romania	11,12
42	Chairman	12,52,53
43	Bahamas	33 to 36
44	Chairman	16,28-30,31
46	Chairman	16
47	United States	12,13
47	Chairman	71
54	Chairman	2
56	Byelorussian SSR	28,29-30
58	Byelorussian SSR	38 to 41
62	Secretary	34
62	Burundi (African States)	35,36
62	Turkey (Asian States)	36 to 38
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	38 to 40
62	Costa Rica (Latin American States)	40,41
62	Italy (Western European and other States)	41,42
62	Yemen (Arab States)	42,43
62	Chairman	43 to 49

02.02.d -- Department for Disarmament Affairs

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	China	43,44-45
15	Cameroon	11,12,16
21	Nigeria (African States)	12
22	Philippines	38
24	USSR	26,27
31	Bulgaria	16,17
34	Nigeria	12,13
35	Mauritius (African Group)	9-10
35	Romania	19-20
36	Cameroon	44-45,47

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

02.02.e -- UN study on institutional arrangements relating to disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Romania	58,62,63
7	Austria	24-25
7	Chile	32
7	Kuwait	48
8	China	43 to 46
9	Greece	24-25
9	Sri Lanka	46
9	Greece	24-25
9	Sri Lanka	46
12	Czechoslovakia	48
12	Malaysia	73
13	Australia	44-45
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	43
15	Cameroon	11,12
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
18	USSR	13
18	Bangladesh	27
27	Viet Nam	26
30	Argentina	6
30	USSR	28
36	Cameroon	44-45
58	Mongolia	28

02.02.f -- Role of the Secretary-General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Chile	33
15	Cameroon	11,12
20	Morocco	6,7
57	Romania	18
60	Morocco	18,19-20
60	Yugoslavia	73
61	Yugoslavia	11

02.03 -- Role of specialized agencies and other institutions of the UN system

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	26
10	German Democratic Republic	77,78-80
11	United Kingdom	26
12	Czechoslovakia	51
22	Philippines	37
28	Hungary	2
31	Trinidad and Tobago	48
32	Samoa	61
34	Mongolia	36,37
35	Romania	19-20
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	46
39	France	51
39	Australia	53
41	Australia	33
48	Malaysia	14-15
48	Australia	23
48	Sri Lanka	49
48	Bolivia	51
50	Bangladesh	18
50	Pakistan	49
51	Saudi Arabia	12
51	Hungary	26
52	Indonesia	46
55	Uganda	24-25
55	Malaysia	38

03.01 -- Eighteen-Nation Committee on Disarmament (ENDC)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
42	Brazil	13-15

03.04 -- Conference on Disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	7
4	Finland	21,22
5	New Zealand	46,48
5	Romania	58
6	Indonesia	42,43
7	Austria	24-25
7	Chile	37
8	Norway	16
9	Sri Lanka	48
9	Pakistan	58,59-60
9	Sri Lanka	48
9	Pakistan	58,59-60
10	Egypt	6
10	Belgium	18,19-20
11	United Kingdom	23,29-30, 32 to 38
11	Italy	64
12	Byelorussian SSR	33,34-35
12	Czechoslovakia	43
12	Oman	53
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	43
16	Cuba	7
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16 to 18
17	German Democratic Republic	28
19	Denmark	21,22
24	Bulgaria	26
27	Madagascar	6
27	Viet Nam	27,28
29	German Democratic Republic	42
30	USSR	27,28
33	Bulgaria	29-30
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	31
40	Argentina	36
43	Yugoslavia	8
44	Sweden	42
44	Ireland	44-45
57	Cyprus	38
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39

03.04.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Conference on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	21
6	Indonesia	43
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	China	43
8	Czechoslovakia	36

03.04.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	China	43
10	Belgium	23
10	Conference on Disarmament President	62 to 66
11	Burma	43,44-45
18	Bangladesh	27
19	Bulgaria	32,33
20	Morocco	7,8-10
20	Poland	29-30,32
20	Sudan	66
22	Philippines	38
25	Mozambique	41
27	Viet Nam	26
28	Zambia	21
30	Argentina	6
30	USSR	27
58	Mongolia	28

03.05 -- Membership of the Conference on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	22
8	Norway	21
10	Conference on Disarmament President	61
15	Cameroon	13
18	Bangladesh	27
22	Philippines	38
24	Zaire	11
38	United Kingdom	36
38	Sweden	41
38	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	42
38	France	42,43-45

03.05.a -- Invitation of non-Members' participation at the Conference on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	22
35	Iraq (RES)	27 to 30
35	Iraq	27 to 30
38	Vote (L.51)	33,34-35
38	United States	33
38	United Kingdom	36
38	Sweden	41
38	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	42
38	France	42,43-45

03.05.b -- Review of the membership of the Conference on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Norway	21
24	Zaire	11

03.06 -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	46
9	Pakistan	58,59-60
35	Iraq	29-30

03.06.a -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: Consensus rule

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Cyprus	58-60
20	Poland	29-30
35	Iraq	28
40	Netherlands	8-10,11
40	Australia	16

03.06.b -- Conference on Disarmament: Rules of procedure: Subsidiary body/bodies

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17,18
17	German Democratic Republic	29-30
20	Poland	29-30
22	Argentina	36
24	Zaire	11
26	Iraq	37 to 41
27	Viet Nam	28
36	Argentina	28
38	Venezuela	18-20
40	Netherlands	11
40	Australia	16
43	United Kingdom	47

03.07 -- Agenda and programme of work of the Conference on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
26	Iraq	37

03.08 -- Annual report of the Conference on Disarmament to the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	42,43
10	Conference on Disarmament President	57 to 66
11	United Kingdom	32 to 38
20	Poland	29 to 32
28	Ukrainian SSR	9
29	Poland	27
30	Argentina	6
35	Yugoslavia (RES)	11,12
35	Yugoslavia	11,12
38	Venezuela	17,18-20

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

3.08 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
38	Ireland	21 to 25
38	USSR	27,28-30
38	Chairman	31
40	Ukrainian SSR	6
40	Yugoslavia	7
40	Ireland	7,8-10
40	Netherlands	8-10,11
40	Vote (L.57)	12 to 17
40	Denmark	13,14
40	Brazil	14,15
40	Australia	16
40	United Kingdom	17

04.01 -- Disarmament Commission: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Austria	24-25
15	Cameroon	4-5,16
19	Denmark	21,22
22	Philippines	38
27	Viet Nam	28,29-30
30	USSR	28
36	Cameroon	41,44-45,47
43	USSR	6,7

04.01.a -- Mandate/role/function of the Disarmament Commission

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Austria	18
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	China	43
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	China	43
11	United Kingdom	28
15	Cameroon	4-5,16
18	Bangladesh	27
27	Viet Nam	26,29-30
30	Argentina	6

04.02 -- Disarmament Commission: Rules of procedure: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	33 to 36

04.03 -- Agenda and programme of work of the Disarmament Commission

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Czechoslovakia	51
15	Nigeria	56
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	33 to 36
37	Germany, Federal Republic of	31

04.04 -- Annual report of the Disarmament Commission to the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Austria	18
15	Cameroon	4-5
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	32 to 36
31	Romania	38
34	Nigeria	14-15
36	Cameroon	48
37	Vote (L.41)	21
37	Germany, Federal Republic of	31

05.01 -- First special session: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Romania	52,53
6	Indonesia	31
7	Chile	32
8	China	43
14	Gabon	51
21	Ireland (Western European and Other States)	28
22	Philippines	41
35	Yugoslavia	12
57	Cyprus	36

05.02 -- Final Document of the first special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	8-10
4	Finland	16
5	Canada	4-5
5	USSR	17,33
5	Romania	52,53
6	Indonesia	28
7	Chile	32
8	Brazil	2
8	China	43
8	Cyprus	56
8	Brazil	2
8	China	43
8	Cyprus	56
9	Sri Lanka	46
10	Egypt	6
10	German Democratic Republic	78-80
11	Italy	64
11	Bulgaria	67
12	Oman	52
13	Australia	33
17	German Democratic Republic	27
18	Democratic Yemen	39-40
19	Denmark	18
20	Morocco	7
20	Sudan	66
21	Secretary-General	7,8
21	Nigeria (African States)	11
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	16
21	Chile (Latin American States)	26
21	Ireland (Western European	28,29-30

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

05.02 (continued)
and Other States)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	3,4,13
23	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37,38
24	Bangladesh	36
26	Byelorussian SSR	17
27	Brazil	7,8,13
27	Viet Nam	29-30
28	Ukrainian SSR	9,10
30	Mongolia	16
30	USSR	23,29-30
30	Pakistan	51
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2-5
31	Mexico	31
31	Romania	41
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	36
34	Canada	28,29-30,32
35	Romania	14-15
36	German Democratic Republic	3
36	United Kingdom	49-50
36	Byelorussian SSR	54-55
37	Brazil	27
38	India	26,27
38	Cuba	38-40
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	6
41	India	16
41	Sri Lanka	17
41	Brazil	37
41	Denmark	37
41	France	43
41	Cuba	48
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	6
42	Mongolia	9-10
42	Brazil	13-15
43	German Democratic Republic	16
43	Australia	51,52
44	Brazil	6 to 8
45	Brazil	12
47	Argentina	18,19-20
47	Sri Lanka	38
47	USSR	51
47	India	53
47	Brazil	53
47	Mexico	56
47	Australia	58,59-60
47	Brazil	64-65,66
47	India	67,68
47	Indonesia	71
56	Bulgaria	44-45
57	Cyprus	37 to 39-40
57	Algeria	51
62	Chairman	44

05.02.c -- Final Document: Programme of Action

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	17
11	Peru	4-5
28	Zambia	21
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	6
42	Sri Lanka	47
44	Brazil	7

05.02.d -- Final Document: Machinery

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	31
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16

05.02.e -- Proposals included in paragraph 125 of the Final Document

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	USSR	28

05.03 -- Follow-up of the first special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	32
4	Finland	16
5	Romania	53
6	Indonesia	28,41
7	Austria	16
7	Chile	33
7	Kuwait	48
8	Norway	21
8	Czechoslovakia	33
8	China	43
8	Somalia	66
8	Norway	21
8	Czechoslovakia	33
8	China	43
8	Somalia	66
9	Greece	31
9	Pakistan	64-65
9	Mongolia	78
9	Greece	31
9	Pakistan	64-65
9	Mongolia	78
10	German Democratic Republic	71,78-80
11	Italy	64
12	Oman	52
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16
17	German Democratic Republic	27
27	Madagascar	3-5
30	USSR	33
35	Iraq (RES)	27 to 30
35	Iraq	27 to 30
35	Cyprus (RES)	31 to 33
36	Czechoslovakia	33,34-35
36	Yugoslavia (RES)	66,67

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

05.03 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
36	Yugoslavia	66,67
38	Vote (L.51)	33,34-35
43	Yugoslavia (RES)	7.8
43	Yugoslavia	7,8
43	German Democratic Republic	8
43	Australia	51
44	Vote (L.58/Rev.1)	26,27
44	Norway	27
44	Denmark	27
46	Cyprus	6

05.10 -- Second special session: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	31
7	Chile	32
8	China	43
22	Philippines	41
34	Canada	31
35	Yugoslavia	12
44	Ireland	46
57	Cyprus	36

05.11 -- Concluding Document of the second special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
13	Australia	33
19	Austria	57
34	Nigeria	12

05.20 -- Third special session: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Kuwait	41,48
9	Sri Lanka	56
35	Yugoslavia (RES)	12,13
35	Yugoslavia	12,13
37	Vote (L.59)	22-25

05.21 -- Preparations for the third special session

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Somalia	71
30	USSR	28

06.01 -- World Disarmament Conference: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Venezuela	18
12	Czechoslovakia	47
27	Viet Nam	31
30	USSR	28
33	Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman (RES)	24-25
33	Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman	24-25
37	Peru	4-5,6
37	Vote (L.50)	21

06.02 -- Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
27	Viet Nam	26,31
33	Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman	24-25
37	Peru	4-5,6

06.02.a -- Annual report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference to the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
33	Ad Hoc Committee on the WDC Chairman	22 to 25

07.01 -- Prevention of nuclear war: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	11 to 32
3	USSR	32 to 36
4	Sweden	2 to 4,7,14
4	German Democratic Republic	37,44-45
4	Singapore	51 to 53
5	Canada	2
5	USSR	16,22,24-25,26
5	Romania	57
6	Colombia	6
6	Indonesia	33,34
6	Bulgaria	44 to47,53
7	Austria	13
7	Chile	36
8	Brazil	4-5,6
8	Norway	12
8	Czechoslovakia	32 to 42
8	China	47 to 51
8	Cyprus	61,62
8	Brazil	4-5,6
8	Norway	12
8	Czechoslovakia	32 to 42
8	China	47 to 51
8	Cyprus	61,62
9	Venezuela	14-15
9	Kenya	33,34-35
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Venezuela	14-15
9	Kenya	33,34-35
9	Sri Lanka	52
10	Egypt	6,7
10	German Democratic Republic	67 to 81
10	India	82
11	Viet Nam	21,22
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
12	Ethiopia	14-15
12	Byelorussian SSR	18 to 36
12	Hungary	58,61,62
13	Australia	42
13	Ghana	57

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

07.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	Spain	26
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	33
14	Angola	61
15	Uruguay	21
16	Cuba	6
16	Trinidad and Tobago	8
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17,18
16	Chad	28
17	Holy See	7
17	Nicaragua	12,13
17	German Democratic Republic	32
18	Yemen	2,3
18	USSR	12
18	Democratic Yemen	43-45
19	Denmark	22
20	Morocco	11
20	Poland	31
20	Haiti	58,59-60
22	Argentina	33 to 36
22	Jamaica	48
23	Hungary	17
24	Zaire	3-5
24	Cuba	14-15,16
24	Bulgaria	21
24	USSR	31
24	Czechoslovakia	45
25	Swaziland	22,23
26	Iraq	38-40,41
27	Brazil	7 to 15
30	Mongolia	15 to 20
30	USSR	22,23
30	Botswana	56
31	Bulgaria	16,17
31	Romania	32
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	33,39,40
34	Nigeria	15
34	German Democratic Republic (RES)	19-20,21
34	German Democratic Republic	19-20,21
34	Mongolia	33-35,36
35	Cyprus (RES)	31 to 33
35	Cyprus	31 to 33
36	United States	7 to 21
36	Argentina	27 to 30
36	Argentina (RES)	27,28
36	Hungary	68
38	Viet Nam	42
39	Germany, Federal Republic of (RES)	2 to 12
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	2 to 12
43	Norway	18-20
44	Vote (L.7)	31,32
44	Norway	37
44	Austria	37,38-40
44	Finland	41
44	Indonesia	41
44	Sweden	41,42
44	Ireland	44-45,46
46	Germany, Federal Republic of	2
46	Argentina	2,3-5
46	Cyprus	6
47	India	68
56	Poland	22
56	Byelorussian SSR	26,28,29-30
57	German Democratic Republic	27
59	Czechoslovakia	3-5
59	Ukrainian SSR	33-35
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39

07.01.a -- Prevention of nuclear war: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	4
5	USSR	26
5	New Zealand	48
5	Romania	58
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
8	Brazil	4-5,6
9	Mongolia	68,69-70
10	Conference on Disarmament President	57
11	United Kingdom	34,35
11	Italy	58
12	Ethiopia	14-15
12	Byelorussian SSR	33
12	Hungary	62
14	Netherlands	13,14-15
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17,18
17	German Democratic Republic	26,27
20	Poland	29-30
22	Argentina	33 to 36
24	Zaire	11
25	Tunisia	16
26	Iraq	38-40,41
27	Brazil	9-10
27	Viet Nam	28
29	German Democratic Republic	43
34	German Democratic Republic	18
35	Yugoslavia	11
36	Argentina (RES)	27,28
36	Argentina	28
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	2 to 12
40	Australia	16
46	Argentina	3-5
46	Vote (L.65/Rev.1)	6,7
46	United Kingdom	7,8-10

07.01.d -- Prevention of accidental nuclear warfare

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	37
4	Sweden	4
5	USSR	16,24-25
6	Indonesia	34
10	USSR	31
10	India	82
15	Uruguay	21
19	Ireland	48
22	USSR	18,19-20
23	Hungary	17
30	USSR	36
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	39
46	United Kingdom	7

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

07.01.e -- Prevention of accidental nuclear warfare: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	33

07.01.f -- Five continent peace initiative

3	Mexico	12,13-15, 23,24-25
4	Sweden	3
5	USSR	23
6	Bulgaria	48
7	Austria	13,14-15
8	Czechoslovakia	36
9	Greece	23,28
10	German Democratic Republic	67
11	Viet Nam	17
12	Byelorussian SSR	33
12	Czechoslovakia	37
13	Ghana	61
15	Cameroon	17
15	Uruguay	19-20
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	19,20
17	Nicaragua	12,13
20	Sudan	66
22	Philippines	44-45
24	Cuba	16
25	Ukrainian SSR	33-35
26	Sweden	6
27	Viet Nam	27
28	Austria	34,35
34	German Democratic Republic	17
35	Egypt	21
36	USSR	31
36	Czechoslovakia	36
36	Hungary	68,69-70
47	Argentina	18
59	USSR	58

07.01.g -- SG report on prevention of nuclear war

9	Sri Lanka	56
11	United Kingdom	34,35
12	Byelorussian SSR	32
12	Hungary	62
27	Brazil	8
29	Congo	36
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	3,4-5
46	Argentina	3-5
46	United Kingdom	8-10

07.02 -- Climatic effects of nuclear war

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	5
5	USSR	13
5	New Zealand	41
6	Bulgaria	46
8	Norway	12
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	Cyprus	61
8	Norway	12
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	Cyprus	61
10	India	83-85,92
12	Byelorussian SSR	22
14	Gabon	51,52
15	Uruguay	17,18
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	19
17	Holy See	7
19	Democratic Kampuchea	6,7
24	Cuba	14-15
25	Tunisia	12
25	Swaziland	22
26	Iraq	38-40
32	Mexico (RES)	56,57
32	Mexico	56,57
41	India	13-15
44	Mexico	31
44	Vote (L.43)	36
44	United States	43
44	United Kingdom	44-45
44	Japan	46,47
56	Bulgaria	43
57	Cyprus	36,37

07.02.a -- Documentation on climatic effects

32	Mexico	56,57

08.01 -- Non-use of nuclear weapons: General

4	Sweden	6
5	Romania	57
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	48
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	48
10	India	92,93
13	Suriname	2
21	Nigeria (African States)	14-15
22	Argentina	33
34	German Democratic Republic (RES)	19-20,21
34	German Democratic Republic	19-20,21
44	Vote (L.7)	31,32
44	Norway	37
44	Austria	37,38-40
44	Sweden	41,42
44	Ireland	44-45,46

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

08.01.a -- International convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	24-25
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	47,48
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	47,48
10	Egypt	8-10
11	Viet Nam	21
14	Angola	61
33	India (RES)	6,7
33	India	6,7
44	Vote (L.26)	32,33-35
44	Greece	38-40
44	Sweden	42

08.01.b -- Non-use of nuclear weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
33	India	6
44	Greece	38-40

08.02 -- Non-first-use of nuclear weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	4
5	USSR	23
6	Bulgaria	51
8	Norway	13
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	47
8	Norway	13
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	47
10	Egypt	8-10
10	Albania	49-50,51
11	Bulgaria	66
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	42
15	Nigeria	54-55
17	German Democratic Republic	27,28
18	Yemen	3
21	Nigeria (African States)	14-15
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	22
22	Argentina	33
22	Philippines	41
24	Cuba	16
24	USSR	31
25	Mozambique	39-40
30	USSR	36
34	German Democratic Republic	19-20
44	Austria	37,38-40
44	Indonesia	41
44	Ireland	44-45,46
56	Byelorussian SSR	36
56	Bulgaria	46

08.02.b -- Nuclear-weapon States' pledges on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	23
5	Romania	57
6	Bulgaria	51
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	48,52
8	Ukrainian SSR	22
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	48,52
9	Mongolia	76
10	German Democratic Republic	72
11	Viet Nam	21
12	Byelorussian SSR	27
12	Hungary	63
13	Suriname	2
13	Ghana	57
15	Uruguay	21
17	German Democratic Republic	27
18	Democratic Yemen	43-45
20	Poland	24-25
20	Byelorussian SSR	36
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	18-20
22	Bolivia	61
24	Cuba	16
30	Mongolia	17
30	USSR	26
34	German Democratic Republic	19-20
44	Sweden	41
44	Ireland	44-45
59	Czechoslovakia	6,7
59	Ukrainian SSR	37,38
59	USSR	57

08.02.c -- International instrument on non-first-use of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	23
11	Viet Nam	21
12	Byelorussian SSR	27
12	Hungary	63
13	Ghana	57
17	German Democratic Republic	28
44	Sweden	42

09.01 -- Nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	11 to 32
3	USSR	32 to 36
4	Sweden	2 to 14
4	Finland	16
4	German Democratic Republic	44-45
4	Singapore	51 to 53
5	Canada	2 to 4-5
5	USSR	12 to 26
5	New Zealand	39 to 51
5	Romania	54 to 60
5	Ecuador	66,67
6	Colombia	6
6	Indonesia	31,33,34

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
09.01 (continued)		
6	Bulgaria	44 to51
7	Netherlands (European Community. Portugal, Spain)	3-5 to 8
7	Austria	12 to 18
7	Chile	33 to 38
7	Kuwait	42
8	Brazil	4-5
8	Norway	12 to 18
8	Czechoslovakia	32 to 42
8	China	46 to 51
8	Cyprus	61,62
8	Somalia	66
8	Brazil	4-5
8	Norway	12 to 18
8	Czechoslovakia	32 to 42
8	China	46 to 51
8	Cyprus	61,62
8	Somalia	66
9	Greece	23,24-25
9	Kenya	33,34-35
9	Sri Lanka	46
9	Pakistan	61 to 63
9	Mongolia	68,72 to 76
9	Greece	23,24-25
9	Kenya	33,34-35
9	Sri Lanka	46
9	Pakistan	61 to 63
9	Mongolia	68,72 to 76
10	Egypt	2 to 16
10	USSR	26 to 37
10	Albania	47,51 to 56
10	German Democratic Republic	67 to 81
10	India	86 to 90
11	Peru	3 to 7
11	Viet Nam	16 to 22
11	Burma	39 to 45
11	Italy	57 to 63
11	Bulgaria	66 to 76
12	Ethiopia	11 to 17
12	Byelorussian SSR	18 to 36
12	Oman	52
12	Hungary	58,62 to 66
12	Malaysia	68 to 71
13	Suriname	2 to 5
13	United States	21,22
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	27 to 32
13	Australia	33 to 42
13	Thailand	48 to 51
13	Ghana	56 to 65
14	Netherlands	9 to 17
14	Spain	23-25,26,28
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	36 to38,42
14	Gabon	49-50
14	Angola	59 to 62
14	France	68-70,71
14	Australia	72,73
15	Cameroon	12
15	Uruguay	17 to 27
15	Algeria	28 to 37
15	Nigeria	49 to 57
16	Trinidad and Tobago	8 to 12
16	Chad	27,28
17	Holy See	6 to 10
17	Nicaragua	12 to 16
17	Bhutan	19-20,22
17	German Democratic Republic	23 to32
17	Syrian Arab Republic	33 to 40
18	Yemen	2,3
18	Bangladesh	26 to 30
18	Democratic Yemen	38,52
19	Democratic Kampuchea	6 to 8
19	Japan	39-40.43 to 47
19	Ireland	49-50,51
20	Morocco	7 to 11
20	United Arab Emirates	16
20	Poland	24 to 31
20	Byelorussian SSR	38 to 42
20	Haiti	57 to61
20	Sudan	63 to 70
21	Secretary-General	7,8
21	Nigeria (African States)	14-15
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	17
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27
22	Jamaica	48,49-50
22	Bolivia	54 to 57
24	Zaire	3 to 8
24	Cuba	13 to 20
25	Tunisia	13 to 16
25	Swaziland	19-20
25	Ukrainian SSR	23 to 35
25	Mozambique	38 to 41
26	France	21 to 26
26	Iraq	33-35
27	Madagascar	2,3-5
27	Brazil	7 to 15
27	Jordan	16 to 21
28	Hungary	2
28	Zambia	18 to 22
28	Austria	33
29	Uganda	16 to 20
29	Congo	36
30	Argentina	2 to 10
30	Mongolia	15 to 20
30	USSR	36
30	Pakistan	54
30	Botswana	54
31	Indonesia	24
31	Romania	32
32	Byelorussian SSR	12 to 15
32	Pakistan	22 to 30
32	Fiji	41 to 43
32	Samoa	58 to 62
32	Afghanistan	66 to 72
33	India	6,8
33	Peru	14-15,19-20
33	Bulgaria	26
33	Germany. Federal Republic of	36 to 38
34	Nigeria	16
34	German Democratic Republic	16 to 21
35	Yugoslavia	11
35	Cyprus	31 to 33
36	German Democratic Republic	2
36	United States	7 to 21
36	Argentina	27 to 30
36	USSR	32
36	Cameroon	42,43
36	Hungary	68
36	Canada	73
38	Cuba	38-40
38	Viet Nam	41,42
41	India	3,4-5
41	Sweden	7,8
42	Egypt	49-50

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

09.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
43	German Democratic Republic	13
43	New Zealand	21
43	Japan	22
43	Bangladesh	37
43	Germany, Federal Republic of	38
43	Australia	39-40 to 42
43	Argentina	47
43	Oman	48-50
44	Finland	41
44	Indonesia	41
45	France	38
47	India	68
54	France	3
54	Czechoslovakia	7
55	Ghana	5
55	Uganda	28,29-30
56	Byelorussian SSR	33 to 36
56	Bulgaria	42 to 46
57	Cyprus	42
57	Bolivia	53
59	Ukrainian SSR	36
59	USSR	49-50,51
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39
62	Chairman	45

09.01.a -- Nuclear disarmament and security of States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	3,8,9
4	German Democratic Republic	38-40
5	USSR	32
6	Colombia	6
6	Indonesia	37,38,42
6	Bulgaria	44-45
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6
7	Austria	12
7	Chile	31
8	Brazil	2 to 4-5
8	Norway	13
8	Brazil	2 to 4-5
8	Norway	13
9	Venezuela	9-10
11	Burma	41
11	Italy	58
12	Byelorussian SSR	21,22
15	Cameroon	7
15	Uruguay	18
15	Algeria	31,32
15	Nigeria	51
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
17	Bhutan	19-20
19	Denmark	13
19	Ireland	52
21	Secretary-General	9-10
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
28	Sweden	17
28	Zambia	19-20
29	Uganda	19-20
32	Byelorussian SSR	17
32	Pakistan	24-25,26
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	37
41	Brazil	2
44	Norway	27
44	Denmark	27
47	France	42
56	Byelorussian SSR	34-35
57	Romania	12,13
57	Cyprus	36
59	USSR	57

09.01.b -- Doctrines of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	36
4	Sweden	5,8,9
5	Romania	54-55,56
6	Indonesia	34
6	Bulgaria	46
7	Chile	31
7	Kuwait	47
8	Brazil	6
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	Brazil	6
8	Czechoslovakia	36
9	Venezuela	16
9	Pakistan	61
9	Venezuela	16
9	Pakistan	61
10	Egypt	7,8-10
10	Albania	48,49-50, 54-55
10	German Democratic Republic	68
11	Peru	2,4-5
11	Viet Nam	16
11	United Kingdom	28
11	Burma	41
11	Italy	57,58
11	Bulgaria	69-70,71
12	Byelorussian SSR	22,23
13	United States	22
13	Australia	36
13	Ghana	56,57
14	Gabon	49-50
15	Uruguay	18
15	Algeria	34-35
15	Nigeria	47,51
17	Holy See	8
18	Yemen	2
18	USSR	23
19	Ireland	49-50
20	Sudan	63,64-65
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	22
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	14-15
23	Hungary	21
24	Zaire	2 to 7
25	Ukrainian SSR	28
26	France	21,23
27	Madagascar	6
27	Brazil	8,9-10
27	Viet Nam	32
29	Uganda	19-20
32	Byelorussian SSR	12,13
32	Pakistan	23
32	Afghanistan	67
33	India	7
36	United States	19-20,21
36	Iraq	63-65

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

09.01.b (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
38	Viet Nam	42
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	46,47
38	League of Arab States	51,52
41	Brazil	2
43	Norway	18-20
43	New Zealand	21
43	Australia	39-40
44	Norway	27
44	Denmark	27
44	Austria	37
45	United States	36
55	Ghana	5
55	Uganda	28
56	Poland	22
56	Bulgaria	43
57	Romania	13
57	Cyprus	36,37
58	Hungary	12
58	Mongolia	27
59	Czechoslovakia	3-5
60	Democratic Yemen	33-35
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	41

09.01.c -- Responsibility of nuclear-weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	8-10
4	Sweden	3,9
4	Yugoslavia	28,29-30
5	New Zealand	41
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7,8
8	Brazil	2 to 4-5
9	Pakistan	61
10	Egypt	6,7
10	German Democratic Republic	72
12	Ethiopia	14-15
12	Byelorussian SSR	23
13	Thailand	53
17	Holy See	8
18	Bangladesh	27,28
18	Turkey	54-55
22	Bolivia	54-55
25	Albania	9-10
27	Jordan	16
28	Zambia	21
30	Argentina	6
30	China	47
32	Fiji	41
34	Italy	3-5,6
36	Czechoslovakia	36
43	China	37,38
45	Brazil	14

09.01.e -- UN study on nuclear deterrence

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Egypt	7,8-10
37	Germany, Federal Republic of	33-35

09.01.f -- Nuclear disarmament and conventional disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	26
4	Singapore	55
6	Indonesia	41
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
8	China	49-50
9	Venezuela	11
9	Greece	27
9	Venezuela	11
9	Greece	27
11	Peru	8
14	Spain	26
15	Uruguay	22
17	Holy See	6,7
19	Bulgaria	28
19	Austria	61,62
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6,7
33	Peru	14-15
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	29 to 41
34	German Democratic Republic	18
35	Denmark	26
38	India	27
40	Denmark	13,14

09.01.g -- Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	26
6	Indonesia	42
8	Czechoslovakia	34-35
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	78
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	79
10	Conference on Disarmament President	37,68
12	Byelorussian SSR	33
17	German Democratic Republic	28,29-30
18	Democratic Yemen	42
20	Poland	29-30
20	Byelorussian SSR	38,39-40
24	Zaire	11
26	Iraq	37
27	Viet Nam	28
29	German Democratic Republic	43
30	Argentina	6
30	USSR	27
34	German Democratic Republic (RES)	17,18
34	German Democratic Republic	17
35	Yugoslavia	11
36	German Democratic Republic (RES)	2
36	German Democratic Republic	2
36	Argentina (RES)	28,29-30
40	Australia	16
43	German Democratic Republic	16
43	Vote (L.13/Rev.1)	24-25,26

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

09.01.g (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
43	Vote (L.64)	32
43	Bahamas	33
43	Bangladesh	37
43	China	38
43	Finland	42
43	France	46
43	United Kingdom	46

09.01.h -- Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Czechoslovakia	36
27	Viet Nam	28,29-30
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	31

09.02 -- Cessation of the production of all types of nuclear weapons and their means of delivery

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	8
6	Indonesia	37
7	Chile	27
8	Czechoslovakia	33
8	China	47,48
8	Czechoslovakia	33
8	China	47,48
10	Egypt	7
18	Democratic Yemen	43-45
20	Haiti	59-60
28	Ukrainian SSR	6
30	USSR	36
43	New Zealand	22
59	Czechoslovakia	6

09.02.a -- Cessation of new types and systems of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	41

09.02.b -- Freeze on nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	3
5	USSR	22,23
5	Romania	57
6	Indonesia	42
6	Bulgaria	48
7	Austria	16
7	Chile	27
8	Norway	17,18
8	Czechoslovakia	36,38-40
8	Somalia	66
8	Norway	17,18
8	Czechoslovakia	36,38-40
8	Somalia	66
9	Greece	28
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Greece	28
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	8-10
10	German Democratic Republic	72
10	India	93
11	Viet Nam	21
12	Byelorussian SSR	32,33
13	Ghana	57
14	Netherlands	11
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	41
14	Angola	61
15	Nigeria	51
17	German Democratic Republic	27
19	Denmark	18
20	Haiti	59-60
21	Nigeria (African States)	14-15
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	17,18-20
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	22
22	Philippines	41
24	Cuba	17
24	USSR	31
28	Zambia	28
29	Uganda	18,19-20
30	USSR	26,36
31	Mexico (RES)	29-30,31
31	Mexico	29-30,31
32	Byelorussian SSR	21
32	Afghanistan	69
33	India (RES)	7 to 10
33	India	7 to 10
36	USSR (RES)	31,32
36	USSR	31,32
42	Mexico	4-5
43	German Democratic Republic	16
43	Norway	17,18-20
43	New Zealand	21,22
43	Japan	22 to 24
43	Vote (L.18)	26,27
43	Vote (L.25)	27,28
43	Vote (L.44)	29,30
43	Bahamas	33,34-35
43	China	37
43	Germany, Federal Republic of	38
43	Australia	39-40,41
43	Netherlands	42 to 45
43	France	46
43	Bulgaria	47,48-50
59	Czechoslovakia	6,7

09.03 -- Phased programme for reduction of nuclear weapons leading to their elimination

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	26
8	Czechoslovakia	33,34-35
17	German Democratic Republic	29-30

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

09.03.b -- Phased programme for reduction of nuclear weapons leading to their elimination: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Czechoslovakia	34-35
12	Byelorussian SSR	33
18	USSR	13

09.04 -- Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Byelorussian SSR	28-30
16	Chad	28
17	German Democratic Republic	31
18	USSR	11
32	Byelorussian SSR	14-15, 19-20
32	Afghanistan	71
34	German Democratic Republic (RES)	18, 19-20
34	German Democratic Republic	18, 19-20
43	German Democratic Republic	16
43	Vote (L.47)	31
43	Bangladesh	36,37
43	Australia	41,42
43	Argentina	47
43	Oman	48-50

09.04.a -- Convention on the prohibition of the production, stockpiling, development and use of neutron weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
32	Afghanistan	71
34	German Democratic Republic	19-20

09.04.b -- Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Kuwait	46
17	German Democratic Republic	31
32	Afghanistan	71
34	German Democratic Republic	18

09.05 -- Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapon purposes

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	26
5	New Zealand	43
8	Czechoslovakia	33
26	Iraq	38-40
33	India	8
36	Canada (RES)	72,73
36	Canada	72,73
43	German Democratic Republic	16
43	India	17
43	Vote (L.37)	28,29
43	Bangladesh	37
43	USSR	42
43	Argentina	47

09.05.a -- Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapon purposes: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	26
26	Iraq	38-40

09.06 -- Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of other States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	42,43
6	Indonesia	36,38
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	23
18	Yemen	6
18	USSR	9-10
41	France	9-10
57	Cuba	11

09.06.a -- International agreement on the non-stationing of nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	41

09.07 -- Bilateral US/USSR negotiations in the nuclear field: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	8-10
3	Mexico	26
4	Sweden	3,7
4	Finland	16,17
4	Yugoslavia	28 to31,33, 34-35
4	German Democratic Republic	42
5	Canada	2,3
5	USSR	18 to 21
5	New Zealand	44,45,51
5	Romania	56 to 58
5	Ecuador	66,67
6	Colombia	2-5
6	Czechoslovakia	23-25
6	Indonesia	32,36,42,43
6	Bulgaria	46
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3-5,8,9
7	Austria	12 to 14-15
7	Chile	27,33
7	Kuwait	43-45,46,48
7	Poland	51,52
8	Brazil	4-5,8-10

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
09.07 (continued)		
8	Norway	13 to 16
8	Ukrainian SSR	28
8	China	46 to 48
8	Somalia	66
8	Brazil	4-5,8-10
8	Norway	13 to 16
8	Ukrainian SSR	28
8	China	46 to 48
8	Somalia	66
9	Venezuela	17
9	Greece	23,27
9	Kenya	34-35
9	Sri Lanka	47,48,51,53
9	Pakistan	67
9	Mongolia	72,73
9	Venezuela	17
9	Greece	23,27
9	Kenya	34-35
9	Sri Lanka	47,48,51,53
9	Pakistan	67
9	Mongolia	72,73
10	Egypt	14-15,16
10	Belgium	19 to 22
10	German Democratic Republic	67,71
10	India	87
11	Viet Nam	17,18
11	United Kingdom	26,27,33
11	Burma	43,44-45
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	46 to 50
11	Italy	59,60,62
11	Bulgaria	72
12	Ethiopia	12
12	Byelorussian SSR	27
12	Oman	57
12	Hungary	59-60,61
12	Malaysia	69-70
13	United States	14-15,16, 21,22
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	29-30
13	Australia	36,37
13	Thailand	53,54-55
14	Netherlands	8,12,16
14	Spain	23-25
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	36,41,42
14	Angola	61,62
15	Cameroon	12,13
15	Uruguay	23,24-25
15	Algeria	31,37
15	Nepal	38,39-40
15	Nigeria	47,51,53, 54-55
15	Qatar	61
16	Cuba	7
16	Trinidad and Tobago	11,12
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16,21
16	Chad	29
17	Holy See	8
17	Nicaragua	13
17	Bhutan	21
17	German Democratic Republic	26,28
17	Syrian Arab Republic	36
18	Yemen	4-5
18	USSR	8 to 11,13, 18,19-20
18	Bangladesh	27
18	Democratic Yemen	41,42
18	Turkey	53,54-55
19	Democratic Kampuchea	7,8
19	Denmark	16
19	Japan	36 to 38
19	Ireland	47,48,56
20	Morocco	8-10
20	United Arab Emirates	21
20	Poland	27,28
20	Byelorussian SSR	36,38
20	Haiti	61,62
20	Sudan	64-65
21	President	6
21	Secretary-General	9-10
21	Nigeria (African States)	16
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
22	USSR	21,26
22	Philippines	38,41
22	Jamaica	48,52
22	Bolivia	54-55
23	Hungary	22
23	Mongolia	36
24	Zaire	9-10,11
24	Cuba	18-20
24	Israel	44
25	Tunisia	14-15,16
25	Ukrainian SSR	26
25	Mozambique	38,39-40
26	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	4
26	France	21 to 23
26	Iraq	38-40
27	Madagascar	6
27	Viet Nam	26
28	Zambia	21,22
28	Austria	33
29	Congo	38
29	German Democratic Republic	42
30	Argentina	6
30	Mongolia	16
30	USSR	21,22,28
30	United Kingdom (RES)	47,48
30	United Kingdom	47,48
30	Botswana	56
32	Pakistan	23
32	Fiji	41
32	Cuba	46
32	Samoa	58
32	Afghanistan	68
34	Italy	6
34	German Democratic Republic	17,18
34	Poland	21
34	Yugoslavia (RES)	46 to 51
34	Yugoslavia	46 to 51
35	Yugoslavia	11
35	Egypt	22,24-25
36	United States	8 to 21
36	USSR	31
36	Czechoslovakia	36
36	Cameroon	48
37	Nigeria	7
37	Vote (L.60)	36 to 41
37	Netherlands	37
37	USSR	37,38-40
37	Yugoslavia	38-40
38	Vote (L.60)	3 to 16
38	United States	6
38	USSR	7 to 11
38	France	11,12
38	Canada	12,13-15
38	Netherlands	16

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
09.07 (continued)		
40	Australia	16
41	Albania	29-30
42	Morocco	48
43	Mexico	8 to 11
43	United Kingdom	12
43	Mexico	13
43	German Democratic Republic	13 to 16
43	Norway	18-20
43	Japan	23
43	Bahamas	33
43	Australia	41
43	Netherlands	43
43	France	46
43	United Kingdom	46,47
43	Mexico (RES)	8 to 11
44	Austria	38-40
46	United Kingdom	7
47	USSR	2,3
47	Italy	8
47	Mongolia	21,22
47	France	26,27
47	United Kingdom	28,29-30
47	USSR	29 to 33
47	France	33
47	Vote (L.80)	34-35,36
47	Vote (L.8)	36,37
47	Sri Lanka	37,38
47	Hungary	38,39-40
47	Yugoslavia	39-40
47	United States	41
47	France	41,42
47	Ukrainian SSR	42,43
47	Argentina	44-45
47	Mexico	46
47	Nigeria	47-50
47	USSR	51
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8,9-10
56	Poland	21,22
56	Byelorussian SSR	26
56	Bulgaria	44-45,46, 49-50
57	Romania	13
57	German Democratic Republic	27
57	Cyprus	39-40,43
57	Algeria	48
57	Bolivia	53
58	Hungary	11,12
58	Tunisia	14-15
58	Mongolia	27,28
59	Czechoslovakia	3-5,6
59	China	17
59	Ukrainian SSR	33-35,36, 38,39
59	USSR	53 to 62
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	44-45,46
60	Egypt	58 to 61
60	Yugoslavia	74-75
62	Madagascar	7
62	Burundi (African States)	36
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39
62	Chairman	45

09.07.a -- SALT I

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	13,14-15
6	Indonesia	31
11	Peru	6
13	Australia	37
14	Netherlands	7
20	Byelorussian SSR	47
23	Mongolia	29-30
25	Tunisia	14-15
27	Viet Nam	24-25

09.07.b -- SALT II

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	13,14-15
6	Indonesia	31
11	Peru	6
11	Bulgaria	72
13	Australia	37
19	Ireland	48
20	Byelorussian SSR	47
24	Cuba	17
25	Tunisia	14-15
27	Viet Nam	24-25
59	USSR	61

09.07.c -- Negotiations on further limitations and reductions of strategic arms (START)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	18
5	New Zealand	45
6	Indonesia	36
10	USSR	28
13	United States	14-15
13	Ghana	58-60
18	Yemen	4-5
19	Japan	37,38
19	Ireland	48
20	Byelorussian SSR	36
25	Tunisia	14-15
32	Afghanistan	68
36	United States	11 to 18
47	USSR	31,32
47	Ukrainian SSR	43
59	USSR	56,57

09.07.d -- Threshold Test Ban Treaty

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	German Democratic Republic	71,72
11	Italy	59
18	USSR	14-15,16, 18,24-25
25	Tunisia	13
25	Ukrainian SSR	27,32
32	Byelorussian SSR	19-20

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

09.07.e -- PNE Agreement

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	German Democratic Republic	71,72
18	USSR	14-15,16, 18,24-25
25	Tunisia	13
25	Ukrainian SSR	27,32

09.07.f -- Negotiations on medium/intermediate-range nuclear weapons in Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	33
4	German Democratic Republic	38-40
5	USSR	17 to 21
5	New Zealand	45
5	Romania	53
6	Indonesia	36
6	Bulgaria	46
7	Poland	51 to 53
8	Norway	13
8	Ukrainian SSR	22,23
8	Czechoslovakia	33
8	Norway	13
8	Ukrainian SSR	22,23
8	Czechoslovakia	33
9	Mongolia	72,73
10	Belgium	21,22
10	USSR	28
12	Byelorussian SSR	26
13	United States	14-15
14	Netherlands	7,8
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	32,37,41
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
18	Yemen	4-5
18	USSR	8,13
18	Turkey	53
19	Japan	37,38
19	Ireland	48
20	Poland	26
20	Byelorussian SSR	36
20	Haiti	58
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
25	Tunisia	14-15
25	Ukrainian SSR	26
32	Afghanistan	67,68
36	United States	11 to 18
43	New Zealand	22
43	Netherlands	43
47	USSR	31,32
47	Ukrainian SSR	43
56	Viet Nam	9-10
56	Bulgaria	46
57	Romania	12
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30
59	Czechoslovakia	6,7
59	Ukrainian SSR	37
59	USSR	56,57
60	Egypt	59-60

09.07.g -- Treaty on the Limitation of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems (ABM Treaty)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	41,42
4	Sweden	9
5	USSR	13,14-15
5	New Zealand	45
6	Czechoslovakia	17
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9
8	Ukrainian SSR	27,28
9	Venezuela	9-10
9	Kenya	41
9	Venezuela	9-10
9	Kenya	41
10	Belgium	22
10	USSR	27
10	German Democratic Republic	72
11	Italy	61,62
11	Bulgaria	72,73
13	United States	17
13	Australia	37,38
13	Ghana	61
14	Netherlands	16
15	Nepal	42,43
19	Denmark	19-20
20	Byelorussian SSR	46,47
22	USSR	22,23
22	Jamaica	51
23	Hungary	18 to 21
23	Mongolia	29-30 to 32
25	Tunisia	12
30	USSR	32
30	China	46
32	Byelorussian SSR	19-20
36	United States	11,17
59	USSR	61

09.07.h -- Tactical and battlefield nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Yugoslavia	33,34-35
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	37
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	14-15
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30

10.01 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	32
4	Finland	18
4	German Democratic Republic	41,44-45
5	New Zealand	44
5	Romania	58,59-60
6	Indonesia	38,39
6	Bulgaria	51
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7
7	Austria	16

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

10.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	47,53
8	Somalia	68
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	47,53
8	Somalia	68
9	Greece	31
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	62
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Greece	31
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	62
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	12,13
10	USSR	33 to 36
10	German Democratic Republic	72
10	India	92
11	Viet Nam	21,22
11	United Kingdom	32
12	Ethiopia	17
12	Oman	56
12	Hungary	63,64
13	Suriname	7
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	28,32
13	Thailand	51
14	Netherlands	13
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	46
14	Gabon	52
14	Angola	61,62
15	Uruguay	23,26
15	Algeria	34-35
15	Nepal	43,44-45
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	23
17	Bhutan	22
17	Syrian Arab Republic	38
18	Yemen	6
18	Bangladesh	32,33
18	Democratic Yemen	46,47
18	Turkey	57
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11
19	Denmark	18
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Haiti	58,59-60
20	Sudan	67
21	Nigeria (African States)	13
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27
22	Philippines	41,43
22	Jamaica	51
22	Bolivia	56
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	2 to 15
24	Czechoslovakia	51
25	Tunisia	17
25	Mozambique	39-40
26	Iraq	36
28	Zambia	26,27
29	Uganda	18
29	Congo	39-40
30	USSR	29-30,36
30	Pakistan	51
30	Botswana	56
31	Indonesia	22,23
32	Pakistan	27 to 30
32	Fiji	41
32	Afghanistan	71
36	Israel	24,25
37	Brazil	27
37	Syrian Arab Republic	33-35
41	Sweden	8
41	India	13-15,16
41	Sri Lanka	17
41	Albania	29-30
41	Bangladesh	34-35
41	Brazil	36,37
41	Denmark	37
41	Japan	38
41	United States	39 to 42
41	Sweden	42
41	France	43 to 47
41	Indonesia	48
41	Cuba	48
50	Denmark	33
52	German Democratic Republic	37
53	United Kingdom	8
53	USSR	21
56	Bangladesh	6
59	Czechoslovakia	7
61	USSR	17

10.01.a -- UN study on nuclear-weapon-free zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Pakistan	63
10	Egypt	13
12	Finland	4 to 10
18	Democratic Yemen	46
19	Denmark	18
31	Indonesia	22
41	Vote (L.3/Rev.1)	18
41	Brazil	36
41	France	43
42	Bulgaria	46

10.01.b -- Zones free of tactical nuclear weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Czechoslovakia	41
10	USSR	36
10	German Democratic Republic	73-75
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	13,14-15
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30
61	USSR	17

10.02 -- Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	31
4	Finland	18
5	New Zealand	43
6	Colombia	7,8
7	Chile	37,38
8	Brazil	8-10,11
9	Venezuela	16
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Venezuela	16
9	Mongolia	74-75

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

10.02 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	USSR	34-35
11	Peru	4-5 to 7
13	Suriname	7
13	Australia	42
14	Netherlands	13
15	Uruguay	23
15	Nepal	44-45
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	23
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Sudan	67
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27
22	Philippines	38,43
22	Bolivia	56
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	2,3,11
25	Tunisia	17
27	Brazil	11
29	Congo	39-40
32	Fiji	42
32	Samoa	59-60
32	Afghanistan	71
36	Israel	25
37	Syrian Arab Republic	36
38	League of Arab States	52
41	Israel	12
41	Sri Lanka	17
41	Brazil	36
41	Cuba	49-50
42	Cuba	43-45

10.02.a -- Treaty of Tlatelolco: Additional Protocol I

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Colombia	8
11	Peru	6,7
14	Netherlands	13
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	11
32	Mexico (RES)	57,58
32	Mexico	57,58
41	Vote (L.61)	22,23-25
41	Brazil	36
41	United States	39-40
41	France	43,46,47
41	Cuba	48,49-50

10.02.b -- Treaty of Tlatelolco: Additional Protocol II

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	11

10.03 -- Proposed zone in the Middle East

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	32
7	Chile	36
7	Kuwait	46
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	12,13
12	Oman	56
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31
15	Algeria	34-35
15	Qatar	58 to 61
18	Yemen	6,7
18	Democratic Yemen	47
18	Israel	58
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Sudan	67,68-70
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	11
24	Israel	43
25	Tunisia	17
26	Iraq	36,37
27	Jordan	21
27	Israel	42
29	Congo	39-40
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43
36	Israel	24 to 27
36	Egypt (RES)	38-40,41
36	Egypt	38-40,41
36	Iraq	63-65,66
37	Vote (L.5)	12,13
37	Iraq	12,13
37	Israel	26,27
37	Brazil	27
37	Argentina	29 to 31
37	India	31
37	Syrian Arab Republic	33-35,36
38	League of Arab States	52,57
41	Israel	12,13-15
60	Egypt	63,64-65

10.03.a -- Israeli nuclear armament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	37,38
7	Kuwait	46,47
10	Egypt	12
10	USSR	32,33
12	Oman	56
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31
13	Ghana	62
15	Algeria	33,34-35
15	Qatar	58 to 61
17	Syrian Arab Republic	38,39-40
18	Yemen	7
18	Democratic Yemen	47 to 51
20	Morocco	8-10
20	United Arab Emirates	19-20
20	Sudan	67,68
25	Tunisia	17,18
26	Iraq	36,37
27	Jordan	18 to 21
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	36 to 43
32	Pakistan	27
32	Afghanistan	70
36	Israel	22 to 27
36	Iraq (RES)	58 to 66

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

10.03.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
36	Iraq	58 to 66
37	Iraq	12,13
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	46 to 50
38	League of Arab States	51 to 57
41	Israel	11 to 15
41	Vote (L.63)	23 to 28
41	Albania	29-30
41	Australia	33.34-35
41	Brazil	36
41	United States	41,42
42	Israel	43-45
58	Tunisia	16
60	Iraq	47

10.03.a.01 -- UN study on Israeli nuclear armament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Egypt	12
15	Qatar	59-60
18	Democratic Yemen	47
27	Jordan	19-20
36	Iraq	59-60

10.03.a.02 -- Work of UNIDIR

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Kuwait	47
12	Oman	56
15	Qatar	59-60,61
18	Yemen	7
18	Democratic Yemen	47
26	Iraq	36
27	Jordan	18
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	36
36	Israel	22,23
36	Iraq	62,63-65
37	Iraq	13
38	League of Arab States	51
41	Israel	11,12

10.04 -- Proposed zone in South Asia

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	32
7	Chile	36
9	Pakistan	62,63
15	Nepal	44-45
18	Bangladesh	32,33
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	9-10,11
30	Pakistan	49 to 54
30	Pakistan (RES)	51,52
32	Pakistan	28,29-30
41	India	13 to 17
41	Sri Lanka	17,18
41	Bangladesh	34-35
41	Brazil	36
41	Denmark	37
41	Japan	38
41	United States	39-40
41	Sweden	42
41	Indonesia	48
41	Vote (L.10)	18,19-20

10.05 -- Denuclearization of Africa

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	32
7	Chile	36
7	Kuwait	46
8	Somalia	68
9	Kenya	36
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Kenya	36
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	12,13
10	USSR	36
12	Ethiopia	16
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31
13	Ghana	62
14	Angola	62 to 67
15	Algeria	32 to 36
15	Nigeria	57
16	Chad	29,30
18	Democratic Yemen	48
20	Morocco	8-10
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Haiti	58
20	Sudan	67,68-70
21	Nigeria (African States)	13,14-15
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	11
24	Zaire	13
25	Tunisia	17
25	Mozambique	37
28	Zambia	26
29	Congo	39-40
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43
30	Botswana	56
31	Indonesia	26,27
35	Mauritius (African Group) (RES)	6,7
35	Mauritius (African Group)	6,7
41	Vote (L.38)	19-20,21
41	United States	19-20
41	Albania	29-30
41	Germany, Federal Republic of	29-30,31
41	Norway	31,32
41	Brazil	36
41	USSR	37,38
41	Japan	38
41	United Kingdom	39-40
41	United States	39-40
41	France	44-45,46
41	Netherlands	47,48
41	Italy	51
42	Zaire	11
50	Sudan	38

10.05.a -- Nuclear capability of South Africa

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	37,38
7	Kuwait	46,47
8	Somalia	68
9	Kenya	36,37
10	Egypt	12,13

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

10.05.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	USSR	32,33
12	Ethiopia	16
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31
13	Gnana	62
14	Angola	63 to 67
15	Cameroon	12
15	Algeria	32 to 36
15	Nigeria	56,57
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
16	Chad	29,30
17	Syrian Arab Republic	38,39-40
18	Yemen	7
18	Democratic Yemen	47 to 51
20	Morocco	8-10
20	Haiti	58
20	Sudan	67,68
21	Nigeria (African States)	13,14-15
24	Zaire	13
25	Tunisia	17,18
25	Mozambique	37
26	Iraq	36,37
27	Jordan	19-20
27	Israel	41,42
27	Iraq	43
28	Zambia	26,27
29	Uganda	12 to 14-15
29	Congo	39-40
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	37,42
31	Indonesia	26,27
32	Pakistan	27
32	Mozambique	37
32	Afghanistan	70
35	Mauritius (African Group) (RES)	6,7
35	Mauritius (African Group)	6,7
36	Israel	27
36	Iraq	63-65
38	League of Arab States	54-55,56
41	Israel	11,12
41	Vote (L.40)	21,22
41	Albania	29-30
41	Germany, Federal Republic of	29-30
41	Norway	31,32
41	Australia	32 to 34-35
41	Brazil	36
41	USSR	37,38
[illegible]	United Kingdom	39-40
41	United States	39-40
41	France	44-45,46
41	Netherlands	47,48
41	Italy	51
42	Zaire	11
50	Pakistan	48,49
52	Cameroon	53
56	Viet Nam	12
58	Tunisia	16
60	Iraq	49-50

10.05.a.01 -- UN study on South Africa's plan and capability in the nuclear field

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
15	Nigeria	56
17	Syrian Arab Republic	38
35	Mauritius (African Group)	6

10.05.a.02 -- Nuclear capability of South Africa: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
27	Viet Nam	28,29-30
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	33
35	Mauritius (African Group)	7
41	Netherlands	47,48

10.05.a.03 -- Nuclear capability of South Africa: Work of UNIDIR (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
15	Nigeria	56
35	Mauritius (African Group)	6
41	Netherlands	47,48

10.06 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Northern Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	32
6	Bulgaria	51
8	Czechoslovakia	41
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	USSR	36
11	Viet Nam	21
12	Hungary	64
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38
19	Denmark	18
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	12
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30

10.07 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Balkans

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	32
5	Romania	58,59-60
6	Bulgaria	51
8	Czechoslovakia	41
9	Greece	31
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Greece	31
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	USSR	36
11	Viet Nam	21
12	Hungary	64
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38
29	Congo	39-40
31	Bulgaria	16
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

10.08 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: South Pacific

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	31,32
4	Finland	18
5	New Zealand	42 to 44
7	Austria	16
8	China	53
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	62,63
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	62,63
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	13
10	USSR	34-35
10	German Democratic Republic	72,73-75
11	Peru	4-5,7
11	Viet Nam	21
11	United Kingdom	32
12	Ethiopia	12
12	Oman	57
12	Hungary	63,64
13	Australia	41,42
13	Thailand	51
13	Ghana	62
14	Netherlands	13
14	Ghana	78
14	Australia	82
15	Nepal	43,44-45
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	23
17	Bhutan	22
18	USSR	16,17
18	Turkey	57
20	Sudan	67
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	11,12
25	Tunisia	17
28	Zambia	26
29	Uganda	18
32	Fiji	41 to 43
32	Samoa	59-60,61
32	Afghanistan	71
36	Israel	25
41	Israel	12
41	Sri Lanka	17
48	Australia	28
50	New Zealand	7
51	Hungary	26
53	USSR	21

10.09 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Central Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Poland	49-50
8	Czechoslovakia	41
10	USSR	36
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38
30	Mongolia	28,29-30
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30

10.10 -- Nuclear-weapon-free zones: Other zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	51
6	Indonesia	38
10	USSR	36
11	Viet Nam	22
13	Thailand	51
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	23
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11
24	Bulgaria	22
31	Indonesia	22
49	Italy	2
49	Norway	9,10
49	Nigeria	13,17,21
49	Bulgaria	23
49	Egypt	31
50	Bangladesh	13
50	Argentina	23
50	Denmark	33
50	Sudan	37
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43-45
50	Pakistan	47
51	United States	3,5
51	Saudi Arabia	11
51	Tunisia	18
51	Hungary	27
51	Finland	29-30
52	Zambia	16
52	Ghana	22
52	New Zealand	55,56
53	USSR	21
53	Nepal	27
53	Canada	29-30
53	Cape Verde	36
53	Uruguay	46
54	France	3
54	Czechoslovakia	7
54	Algeria	13
54	Spain	23
56	Poland	17
56	Byelorussian SSR	39

11.01 -- Non-proliferation of nuclear weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	17
5	Canada	4-5
5	New Zealand	41,44,49
6	Colombia	8
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7,8
7	Austria	16,17
7	Chile	27,33,36
7	Kuwait	43-45
8	Brazil	4-5,8 to 11
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	52
8	Brazil	4-5,8-10,11
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	52
9	Greece	26,27,31

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

11.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Kenya	37,38
9	Sri Lanka	49-50,56
9	Pakistan	62,63
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Greece	26,27,31
9	Kenya	37,38
9	Sri Lanka	49-50,56
9	Pakistan	62,63
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	3-5,7,12,13
10	USSR	29 to 37
10	German Democratic Republic	72
10	India	86,91
11	United Kingdom	23,32
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
11	Italy	58,59
12	Oman	57
12	Hungary	63,64
13	Suriname	3
13	Thailand	49 to 51
13	Ghana	62
14	Netherlands	11 to 13
14	Spain	27,28
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	42
14	Gabon	51 to 53
14	Angola	62,66
15	Cameroon	12
15	Uruguay	26
15	Algeria	33,34-35
15	Nepal	42
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37,39-40
18	Bangladesh	27,28
18	Democratic Yemen	41,46,48
18	Turkey	57
19	Denmark	18
19	Japan	38
20	Morocco	8-10
20	Sudan	66,67
21	President	6
21	Nigeria (African States)	13,14-15
22	Indonesia	7
22	Philippines	42
22	Bolivia	56,57
24	Israel	43
25	Tunisia	16,17
26	Iraq	36
27	Brazil	11,12
27	Israel	42
29	Uganda	13,14-15,17
30	Argentina	7
30	USSR	36
30	Pakistan	51
31	Indonesia	23,27
32	Pakistan	22 to 30
32	Samoa	59-60
32	Afghanistan	69,71
33	Bulgaria	26
36	Canada	73
37	Brazil	27
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	46
41	Brazil	2
41	Norway	32
41	Brazil	37
41	Japan	38
41	United States	41
41	France	46
41	Indonesia	48
41	Cuba	48
42	Brazil	12,13-15
42	France	39-40
42	Spain	42
42	Israel	43-45
42	Cuba	43-45
42	Niger	51
43	Japan	23
49	Nigeria	17
50	Argentina	23
51	Hungary	26
54	France	3
59	Czechoslovakia	7

11.02 -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	16
4	Sweden	6
4	Finland	17
5	Canada	3
5	New Zealand	42,43,49
6	Indonesia	31,38,39
7	Austria	16,17
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	41
9	Greece	26,27
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Greece	26,27
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	2,3-5
10	Belgium	22
10	USSR	31,32
10	India	91
11	United Kingdom	23
12	Hungary	64
13	Suriname	3,4-5
13	United States	13,14-15
13	Australia	39
13	Thailand	49 to 51
13	Ghana	62
14	Netherlands	11,12
14	Spain	27,28
15	Uruguay	21
15	Nepal	39-40 to 42
15	Nigeria	49-50,53
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
18	Bangladesh	27,28
18	Democratic Yemen	41
18	Turkey	56
19	Denmark	17
19	Japan	38,39-40
20	Morocco	7,8-10
20	Poland	28
20	Byelorussian SSR	47
20	Sudan	66
22	Philippines	38,42
22	Jamaica	49-50
22	Bolivia	56
24	Bangladesh	37
27	Brazil	11,12

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

11.02 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
27	Viet Nam	24-25
28	Hungary	2
28	Austria	31,32
29	Uganda	13 to 16
30	Argentina	7
32	Pakistan	23 to 27
32	Mexico	53-55
32	Samoa	59-60
32	Afghanistan	69
34	New Zealand	8
36	Israel	26
36	Egypt	37,38-40
37	Argentina	31
37	India	31
38	League of Arab States	51
41	Israel	12
42	Brazil	13-15
42	Israel	43-45
43	Australia	41
45	Brazil	13
45	India	17
45	France	38

11.02.a -- Non-Proliferation Treaty (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	51
7	Austria	17
7	Kuwait	46
9	Pakistan	62,63
9	Mongolia	74-75
9	Pakistan	62,63
9	Mongolia	74-75
10	Egypt	12
10	USSR	32
11	United Kingdom	23,24-25
12	Hungary	64
13	United States	14-15
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	28
15	Nigeria	57
15	Qatar	58
17	Bhutan	22
17	Syrian Arab Republic	38
18	Yemen	6
18	Bangladesh	27
18	Democratic Yemen	47
18	Turkey	56
19	Denmark	17
20	Poland	28
20	Sudan	68-70
26	Iraq	37
27	Brazil	11
27	Israel	42
27	Iraq	44
30	Mongolia	17
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
31	Indonesia	26
32	Pakistan	24-25 to 27
32	Afghanistan	69
36	Israel	22
37	Iraq	12
37	Brazil	27
37	Syrian Arab Republic	36
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	46,47
41	Sweden	8
41	Australia	33
41	Japan	38
41	United Kingdom	39-40
41	United States	42
42	France	39-40
42	Spain	42
42	Cuba	43-45
45	Zambia	46
45	Burma	47
49	Nigeria	17
60	Iraq	51

11.02.b -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Articles I and II (Scope)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Austria	17
11	United Kingdom	24-25
13	Suriname	3
14	Netherlands	12

11.02.c -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article III (Safeguards)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Kenya	38
11	United Kingdom	24-25,26
13	Suriname	3

11.02.d -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article IV (Peaceful uses of nuclear energy)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	17,18
10	Egypt	3-5
11	United Kingdom	26
14	Netherlands	12
32	Pakistan	23

11.02.e -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article V (Peaceful nuclear explosions)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
18	USSR	21
34	New Zealand	9-10

11.02.f -- Non-Proliferation Treaty: Article VI (Nuclear disarmament)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	7
4	Finland	17,18
5	New Zealand	51
6	Indonesia	36,37
7	Austria	17
8	Somalia	66
9	Greece	26,27
9	Sri Lanka	51
9	Greece	26,27
9	Sri Lanka	51

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

11.02.f (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Egypt	3-5
11	Peru	6
11	United Kingdom	26
12	Ethiopia	12,13
13	Suriname	3
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	28
13	Thailand	51
14	Netherlands	11,12
14	Spain	27,28
15	Uruguay	21
15	Nigeria	53
18	Democratic Yemen	41
19	Japan	39-40
20	Sudan	66,67
22	Jamaica	49-50
27	Brazil	12
28	Austria	31,32
32	Pakistan	23
42	Mexico	4-5
42	Sweden	33
42	India	38
42	Sri Lanka	47
42	Egypt	49-50
45	Mexico	6
60	Egypt	61

11.03.a -- 1975 NPT Review Conference

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	37

11.03.b -- 1980 NPT Review Conference

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	37
11	United Kingdom	23
19	Japan	38

11.03.c -- Third NPT Review Conference

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	7
3	Mexico	23
4	Sweden	6,7
4	Finland	17,18
5	Canada	2,3
5	New Zealand	47,49 to 51
6	Indonesia	36 to 38
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8
7	Austria	16,17
7	Kuwait	43-45 to 47
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	41
9	Greece	26,27
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
9	Greece	26,27
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	49 to 52
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
10	Egypt	2,3-5
10	Belgium	22
10	USSR	32,33
10	German Democratic Republic	72,78-80,81
10	India	91
11	Peru	6
11	Viet Nam	19-20
11	United Kingdom	23 to26,29-30
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	52,53
11	Italy	58
11	Bulgaria	66
12	Ethiopia	12,13
12	Oman	57
12	Hungary	64
13	Suriname	3,4-5
13	United States	13,14-15
13	Australia	41
13	Thailand	49
13	Ghana	62
14	Netherlands	11,12
15	Nepal	39-40,41,43
15	Nigeria	53
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	20
17	Holy See	7,8
17	Nicaragua	14-15
17	Bhutan	22
17	German Democratic Republic	28,29-30
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
18	Yemen	3
18	USSR	24-25
18	Bangladesh	28
18	Democratic Yemen	41
18	Turkey	56
19	Denmark	17
19	Japan	36,38,39-40
19	Ireland	51,52,56
20	Morocco	8-10,11
20	Poland	28
20	Sudan	66
21	Secretary-General	9-10
22	Philippines	42
22	Jamaica	48,49-50
22	Bolivia	56
25	Tunisia	16,17
26	Iraq	33 to 37
27	Brazil	11,12
27	Jordan	21
28	Austria	34
29	Uganda	13 to 16
31	Indonesia	25
32	Pakistan	24-25
32	Fiji	41
32	Mexico	52
32	Samoa	59-60
32	Afghanistan	69
33	Bulgaria	26
34	New Zealand	8,11
34	Australia	27,28
36	Egypt (RES)	37,38-40
36	Egypt	37,38-40
38	Ireland	22
42	Mexico	3 to 6
42	Brazil	12,13-15
42	Vote (L.67)	28,29-30
42	Sweden	32,33
42	India	37,38
42	France	39-40
42	Spain	42

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

11.03.c (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
42	Israel	43-45
42	Cuba	43-45
42	Sri Lanka	47
42	Burma	51
42	Niger	51
42	Zambia	52
45	New Zealand	21
45	United States	36
45	Zambia	46
45	Burma	47
60	Egypt	61

12.01 -- Peaceful uses of nuclear energy: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	17,18
6	Colombia	8
6	Indonesia	38
7	Chile	36
8	Brazil	8-10
10	Egypt	3-5
11	United Kingdom	26
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
13	Thailand	49
14	Netherlands	12
14	Spain	27
15	Uruguay	26
17	Nicaragua	12
18	Bangladesh	28
18	Democratic Yemen	48,49-50
19	Japan	38
20	Morocco	11
20	Poland	28
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	17
22	Philippines	37
26	Iraq	33-35
27	Brazil	11
30	Argentina	7,8-10
32	Pakistan	24-25
41	United Kingdom	39-40

12.01.a -- IAEA safeguards

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	49
7	Austria	17
7	Chile	36
7	Kuwait	47
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	52,53
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	52,53
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	49-50
9	Pakistan	63
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	49-50
9	Pakistan	63
10	Egypt	7,12,13
10	USSR	33
11	United Kingdom	24-25,26
12	Oman	56
13	Suriname	3
13	United States	14-15
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	28
13	Thailand	51
13	Ghana	62
14	Netherlands	12,21
14	Spain	28
14	Angola	66
15	Qatar	61
17	Syrian Arab Republic	38
18	Yemen	6
18	Democratic Yemen	47,49-50,51
20	Morocco	11
20	United Arab Emirates	19-20
20	Poland	28
20	Sudan	68-70
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	9-10
26	Iraq	33-35 to 37
27	Jordan	18
27	Iraq	44
28	Zambia	27
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
31	Indonesia	26
32	Pakistan	27
36	Israel	22
36	Iraq	62
37	Iraq	12
37	Argentina	31
37	India	31
37	Syrian Arab Republic	36
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	47
38	League of Arab States	51
41	Australia	33
41	United States	42
41	France	46
41	Italy	51
42	Spain	42
60	Iraq	51

12.03 -- International approaches to the provision of nuclear fuel cycle services, materials and technology

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	38
26	Iraq	33-35

12.03.b -- Regional nuclear fuel cycle centres

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	38

12.03.c -- International plutonium storages

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	Netherlands	12

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

12.03.d -- International spent fuel management

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	38

12.04 -- Attacks on peaceful nuclear installations

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Kuwait	47
18	Democratic Yemen	51
26	Iraq	33-35,36
27	Jordan	21
30	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41
36	Iraq	66
37	Iraq	13
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	47
38	League of Arab States	52,53
60	Iraq	48

12.05 -- UN Conference on International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	18

13.01 -- Cessation of nuclear-weapon tests: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	13 to 23
3	USSR	42
4	Sweden	7
4	Finland	18
5	USSR	22
5	New Zealand	43,44,46
6	Indonesia	38
6	France	54 to 57
6	New Zealand	57
7	Chile	36
8	Brazil	6,7
8	Ukrainian SSR	23
8	Czechoslovakia	37,38-40
8	Somalia	66,67
8	Brazil	6,7
8	Ukrainian SSR	23
8	Czechoslovakia	37,38-40
8	Somalia	66,67
9	Greece	27,28
9	Kenya	37,38
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
9	Greece	27,28
9	Kenya	37,38
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
10	Belgium	23
10	German Democratic Republic	72,78-80,81
10	India	93
11	Viet Nam	19-20
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51
12	Ethiopia	13
12	Byelorussian SSR	27 to 32
12	Hungary	62,63
13	United States	21,22
13	Australia	39 to 41
13	Ghana	58-60,63-65
14	Spain	28 to 31
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	42
14	Angola	61
14	France	68-70,71
14	Australia	72 to 77
14	Ghana	78
14	Australia	82
15	Nepal	41
15	Nigeria	49-50
15	Qatar	58
16	Cuba	3-5
17	Bhutan	23
17	German Democratic Republic	27
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
18	USSR	11 to 25
18	Democratic Yemen	38
20	Haiti	58,59-60
21	Nigeria (African States)	13
22	Bolivia	57
24	Zaire	11
24	Cuba	16,17
25	Tunisia	13
25	Ukrainian SSR	26 to 35
26	France	26
28	Zambia	26
29	Uganda	14-15
29	Congo	36
30	Mongolia	17
30	USSR	24-25,36
32	Byelorussian SSR	19-20
32	Fiji	42,43
32	Mexico (RES)	51 to 55
32	Mexico	51 to 55
32	Mexico (RES)	53-55,56
32	Mexico	53-55,56
32	Samoa	58 to 62
32	France	73
32	Fiji	73
33	India	8
34	New Zealand	7 to 11
35	Australia (RES)	3 to 5
35	Australia	3 to 5
36	Czechoslovakia	36
36	Hungary (RES)	67 to 70
36	Hungary	67 to 70
40	Brazil	14,15
42	Egypt	49-50
43	Japan	23
43	Australia	52,53
44	German Democratic Republic	9 to 12
45	Mexico	2 to 7
45	USSR	7 to 12
45	Brazil	12 to 14
45	United Kingdom	14 to 16
45	India	16,17
45	New Zealand	21 to 23
45	Australia	23,24-25
45	Vote (L.35/Rev.1)	26,27
45	Vote (L.42)	27,28-30
45	United States	34 to 37
45	Argentina	37
45	France	38
45	Denmark	38,39-40
45	Bulgaria	41,42
45	Canada	42,43
45	Zambia	44-45,46
45	Burma	46,47

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

13.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
48	Australia	26
48	Sri Lanka	46
49	Nigeria	13
49	Egypt	31
50	New Zealand	3-5,9-10
50	Bangladesh	13
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43-45
51	United States	3
51	Thailand	22
51	Hungary	27
52	Poland	5
52	Zambia	16
52	German Democratic Republic	37
52	New Zealand	56
53	United Kingdom	13
53	USSR	21
53	Uruguay	46
54	Spain	23
56	Bulgaria	46
59	Czechoslovakia	7
59	Ukrainian SSR	38

13.02 -- Partial Test Ban Treaty (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	16
4	Singapore	51
5	New Zealand	45
6	Indonesia	31
7	Chile	36
8	Ukrainian SSR	28
8	Somalia	66,67
8	Ukrainian SSR	28
8	Somalia	66,67
9	Venezuela	9-10
9	Kenya	38
9	Venezuela	9-10
9	Kenya	38
10	Egypt	11
10	India	91
12	Byelorussian SSR	28-30
13	Thailand	48,49
15	Uruguay	21
15	Nigeria	49-50
18	USSR	14-15
20	Morocco	7
20	Byelorussian SSR	47
22	Philippines	38
24	Cuba	16
25	Tunisia	13
25	Ukrainian SSR	27
27	Viet Nam	24-25
28	Austria	31
30	Argentina	7
32	Byelorussian SSR	19-20
32	Mexico (RES)	53-55,56
32	Mexico	53-55,56
34	New Zealand	8
35	Egypt	21
42	Sweden	33
45	USSR	11
45	Brazil	13
45	United Kingdom	16
45	India	17
45	New Zealand	21,22
45	Australia	24-25
45	Morocco	26
45	Vote (L.49)	28-30,31
45	United States	36
45	Argentina	37
45	France	38

13.03 -- Comprehensive nuclear test ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	13 to 23
4	Sweden	6 to 8
4	Finland	18
4	Yugoslavia	32
5	Canada	4-5
5	New Zealand	46 to49
5	Ecuador	66
6	Indonesia	34,42
6	New Zealand	57
7	Austria	13
8	Norway	16,17
8	Czechoslovakia	37,38-40
8	Norway	16,17
8	Czechoslovakia	37,38-40
9	Kenya	37,38
9	Pakistan	59-60,61
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
9	Kenya	37,38
9	Pakistan	59-60,61
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
10	Egypt	3-5,7,8-10, 16
10	German Democratic Republic	78-80,81
10	India	91,93
11	Peru	6
11	Viet Nam	19-20
11	Italy	58,59
11	Bulgaria	73 to 76
12	Ethiopia	13
12	Byelorussian SSR	33
12	Hungary	62,63
13	Australia	39 to 41
13	Thailand	48,49
13	Ghana	58-60
14	Netherlands	12
14	Australia	77
15	Cameroon	12
15	Uruguay	21
15	Nepal	39-40,41
15	Qatar	58
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17
17	Holy See	9-10
17	Nicaragua	13,14-15
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
18	Yemen	3
18	USSR	11 to 25
18	Bangladesh	28
19	Denmark	17,18
19	Japan	41,42
19	Ireland	49-50 to 52
20	Poland	28
20	Sudan	67
21	Nigeria (African States)	14-15
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
22	Philippines	41
22	Jamaica	48,49-50
24	Bangladesh	37

13.03 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
25	Ukrainian SSR	27
25	Mozambique	39-40
28	Hungary	2
28	Zambia	27,28
28	Austria	29 to 37
29	Uganda	14-15,19-20
29	German Democratic Republic	42,43
31	Indonesia	25
32	Fiji	41
32	Samoa	58 to 62
32	Afghanistan	68,69
34	New Zealand (RES)	7 to 11
34	New Zealand	7 to 11
34	Australia	26 to 28
35	Australia	3 to 5
35	Egypt	22
38	Ireland	21,22
40	Brazil	14,15
42	Mexico	4-5
42	India	38
43	New Zealand	21
43	Australia	41,52
44	German Democratic Republic	9 to 12
44	Japan	12,13-15
45	USSR	7 to 12
45	Brazil	12 to 14
45	United Kingdom	14 to 16
45	India	16,17
45	Venezuela	17,18
45	Italy	18,19-20
45	New Zealand	21 to 23
45	Australia	23,24-25
45	Morocco	26
45	Vote (L.73)	31 to 34
45	United States	34 to 37
45	Argentina	37
45	France	38
45	Denmark	38,39-40
45	Bulgaria	41,42
45	Canada	42,43
45	Burma	46,47

13.03.a -- Comprehensive test ban and nuclear disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	17,18
4	Sweden	7
4	Yugoslavia	32
5	New Zealand	46
5	Ecuador	66
6	Indonesia	34
7	Austria	13
8	Czechoslovakia	37
9	Pakistan	59-60
11	Italy	58
11	Bulgaria	73,76
12	Byelorussian SSR	28-30,32
13	United States	21,22
13	Thailand	48,49
13	Ghana	58-60
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
17	Nicaragua	14-15
18	USSR	11,23
18	Bangladesh	28
19	Denmark	17
19	Japan	41
19	Ireland	49-50
22	Bolivia	57
24	Zaire	11
25	Mozambique	39-40
26	France	26
28	Zambia	27
28	Austria	36
29	Uganda	19-20
31	Indonesia	25
32	Pakistan	24-25
32	Mexico	51
32	Afghanistan	68
34	New Zealand	8
34	Australia	26,27
44	German Democratic Republic	9-10

13.03.b -- Comprehensive test ban and non-proliferation

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	18
5	New Zealand	46
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	51
9	Pakistan	59-60
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	51
9	Pakistan	59-60
9	Mongolia	73,74-75
11	Bulgaria	74-75,76
12	Byelorussian SSR	32
18	USSR	12
19	Denmark	17
22	Bolivia	57
24	Zaire	11
28	Austria	31,36
32	Pakistan	24-25
32	Mexico	53-55
32	Afghanistan	68
34	New Zealand	8
34	Australia	26,27

13.03.c -- Verification of a comprehensive test ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	18 to 21
4	Yugoslavia	32
5	Canada	4-5,6
5	New Zealand	48
6	Indonesia	34
8	Brazil	7
8	Norway	16,17
8	Somalia	66,67
8	Brazil	7
8	Norway	16,17
8	Somalia	66,67
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	59-60,61
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	59-60,61
10	Belgium	23
10	German Democratic Republic	78-80,81
11	United Kingdom	34

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

13.03.c (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51
11	Italy	59
11	Bulgaria	74-75
12	Byelorussian SSR	31,32
13	United States	22
13	Ghana	58-60
14	Netherlands	13
14	Spain	28
15	Nigeria	51
17	Nicaragua	14-15
18	USSR	18 to 23
18	Bangladesh	28
18	Austria	36
18	Turkey	56
19	Denmark	17,18
19	Japan	41
20	Poland	29-30
22	Jamaica	49-50
25	Tunisia	13
26	France	26
27	Viet Nam	28
28	Austria	32 to 35
32	Mexico	51,52
34	New Zealand	9-10,11
34	Australia	27,28
34	Canada	33
35	Australia	3
44	German Democratic Republic	11
45	USSR	8-10,11
45	United Kingdom	14,15
45	Italy	18,19-20
45	New Zealand	21,22
45	Australia	23,24-25
45	United States	35,36
45	Bulgaria	41
45	Canada	42,43
47	USSR	51

13.03.d -- Moratorium on all nuclear-weapon tests

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	21,22
3	USSR	33
4	Sweden	8
4	Yugoslavia	32
5	USSR	17,22
5	New Zealand	48
5	Romania	57
6	Indonesia	34
6	Bulgaria	49-50,51
6	France	56
7	Austria	13
7	Poland	52
8	Czechoslovakia	37
8	Ukrainian SSR	22
8	Czechoslovakia	37
9	Sri Lanka	48
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	73,76
9	Sri Lanka	48
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	73,76
10	USSR	28,29-30
10	German Democratic Republic	71,78-80
11	Peru	6
11	Viet Nam	19-20
11	Burma	43
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51
11	Bulgaria	73,74-75
12	Ethiopia	12
12	Byelorussian SSR	27 to 31
12	Hungary	63
13	United States	22
14	Netherlands	13
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	41
15	Nepal	41
15	Nigeria	51
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17
18	Yemen	3
18	USSR	11,16,18, 24-25
18	Democratic Yemen	43-45
19	Ireland	49-50
20	Poland	24-25
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
24	Zaire	11
24	Cuba	16,17
24	USSR	28
25	Ukrainian SSR	31,32
27	Viet Nam	27
28	Zambia	27,28
30	USSR	24-25
32	Byelorussian SSR	21
32	Pakistan	24-25
32	Mexico	53-55
32	Afghanistan	68,69
36	Hungary	68,69-70
42	Mexico	4-5
44	German Democratic Republic	11
44	Japan	12
45	Mexico	2-5
45	USSR	8-10
45	United Kingdom	15
45	Venezuela	18
45	New Zealand	21,22
45	France	38
45	Bulgaria	42
45	Canada	43
56	Byelorussian SSR	36
59	Ukrainian SSR	38
59	USSR	57

13.03.e -- UN study on comprehensive test ban treaty

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	17,18

13.04.a -- Soviet draft treaty on the complete and general prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	German Democratic Republic	81
18	USSR	21
34	New Zealand	9-10
43	Australia	41
45	USSR	7
45	Brazil	13

13.04.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
45	New Zealand	21,22
45	Canada	43

13.04.a.01 -- Agreement on PNEs

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Norway	17

13.04.b -- Swedish draft treaty banning any nuclear weapon test explosion in any environment

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	German Democratic Republic	81

13.05 -- US-USSR-UK trilateral negotiations on comprehensive test ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	16,21,23
4	Sweden	6
8	Somalia	66,67
9	Sri Lanka	51
9	Pakistan	59-60
9	Mongolia	73
9	Sri Lanka	51
9	Pakistan	59-60
9	Mongolia	73
10	Egypt	16
10	Belgium	23
10	German Democratic Republic	81
11	Viet Nam	19-20
11	Bulgaria	76
12	Ethiopia	13
13	Australia	41
14	Netherlands	12
14	Spain	28 to 31
17	Nicaragua	14-15
18	USSR	14-15 to 17,23,24-25
18	Democratic Yemen	42
19	Ireland	51,56
20	Poland	29-30
25	Ukrainian SSR	28
28	Austria	33,34
32	Mexico	52,53-55
32	Samoa	59-60
32	Afghanistan	68
34	New Zealand	8
36	Hungary	67 to 69-70
38	Ireland	21 to 25
42	Mexico	4-5
44	Japan	12,13-15

13.06 -- Nuclear test ban: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	23
4	Sweden	6,7
4	Yugoslavia	32
5	New Zealand	46 to 48
5	Romania	58
5	Ecuador	66
6	Indonesia	36
7	Chile	37
7	Kuwait	43-45
8	Norway	16,17
8	Czechoslovakia	37,38-40
8	Somalia	66
8	Norway	16,17
8	Czechoslovakia	37,38-40
8	Somalia	66
9	Sri Lanka	51,52
9	Mongolia	68,69-70, 73,74-75
9	Sri Lanka	51,52
9	Mongolia	68,69-70, 73,74-75
10	Egypt	16
10	Conference on Disarmament President	57
10	German Democratic Republic	81
11	United Kingdom	33,34
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51
12	Byelorussian SSR	33
12	Hungary	63
13	United States	22
13	Australia	40,41
13	Thailand	49
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	20
18	USSR	24-25
18	Democratic Yemen	42
19	Japan	41,42
28	Austria	33,34
29	German Democratic Republic	42,43
32	Samoa	61
34	New Zealand	8 to 11
34	Australia	27,28
35	Yugoslavia	11
40	Yugoslavia	7
40	Ireland	7,8-10
40	Brazil	14,15
40	Australia	16
42	Mexico	4-5
44	German Democratic Republic	11,12
45	USSR	7
45	Brazil	12,14
45	Venezuela	17,18
45	Italy	19-20
45	New Zealand	21
45	Australia	24-25
45	Argentina	37
45	Canada	42
45	Burma	46

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

13.06.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on a Nuclear Test Ban

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Norway	17
11	Viet Nam	19-20
11	United Kingdom	34
12	Hungary	63
13	Ghana	58-60
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17
19	Denmark	17
19	Japan	41,42
24	Zaire	11
26	Iraq	37
27	Viet Nam	27
32	Mexico (RES)	51 to 55
32	Mexico	52
32	Samoa	59-60
34	New Zealand	9-10
38	Ireland	21,22
44	Japan	13-15
45	Mexico	2 to 7
45	USSR	11,12
45	Brazil	12
45	United Kingdom	15,16
45	India	17
45	Venezuela	18
45	Morocco	26
45	Vote (L.35/Rev.1)	26,27
45	France	38
45	Bulgaria	41,42
45	Canada	43
45	Burma	46
45	Uruguay	47

13.06.b -- Ad Hoc Group on Seismic Events

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	6
8	Norway	17
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	Norway	17
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	59-60
9	Kenya	38
9	Sri Lanka	52
9	Pakistan	59-60
10	Belgium	23
11	United Kingdom	34
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51
11	Italy	59
12	Byelorussian SSR	31,32
13	United States	22
14	Netherlands	13
14	Spain	28
17	Nicaragua	14-15
18	USSR	22
19	Denmark	17,18
19	Japan	41
22	Jamaica	49-50
25	Tunisia	13
28	Austria	32
34	New Zealand	11
34	Canada	32

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
44	German Democratic Republic	12
45	USSR	11
45	Venezuela	18
45	United States	36
45	Canada	43

14.01 -- Security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	4
4	Finland	18
5	New Zealand	44
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	47
8	Somalia	67
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	China	47
8	Somalia	67
9	Kenya	38,39-40
9	Pakistan	62
9	Kenya	38,39-40
9	Pakistan	62
10	Egypt	8-10
10	USSR	36,37
12	Hungary	63
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	42
15	Uruguay	21,22
15	Nigeria	56
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	23
18	Bangladesh	28
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Sudan	68-70
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	6 to 8,11
25	Mozambique	39-40
26	Iraq	33-35
30	Mongolia	17
30	Pakistan	52,53
32	Pakistan	23
32	Afghanistan	71
33	Bulgaria	26,27
41	Brazil	2,3
41	Argentina	3
41	India	3,4-5
41	Sweden	7,8
41	Brazil	37
57	Bolivia	53

14.02 -- International convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Czechoslovakia	41
9	Kenya	39-40
10	USSR	37
15	Uruguay	21,22
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
18	Yemen	3
18	Democratic Yemen	42
30	Pakistan	53
32	Afghanistan	71

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

14.02.a -- Soviet draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	USSR	37
33	Bulgaria (RES)	26,27
33	Bulgaria	26,27
41	Brazil	2,3
41	Argentina	3
41	India	3,4-5
41	Vote (L.34)	6,7
41	Sweden	8
41	Japan	8,9-10
41	France	9-10

14.02.b -- Pakistan draft convention on security guarantees for non-nuclear-weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Pakistan	62
30	Pakistan	49 to 54
30	Pakistan (RES)	52 to 54
41	Brazil	2,3
41	Argentina	3
41	India	3,4-5
41	Vote (L.11)	4-5,6
41	Sweden	8
41	Japan	9-10

14.04 -- Nuclear-weapon States' declarations concerning the non-use of nuclear weapons against non-nuclear weapon States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	China	48,52
10	Egypt	8-10
15	Nigeria	56
18	Democratic Yemen	42
30	Pakistan	53
32	Afghanistan	71
41	Brazil	3

14.05 -- Security assurances: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	18
7	Kuwait	46
8	Czechoslovakia	41
10	Conference on Disarmament President	59-60
12	Byelorussian SSR	33
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	23
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
30	Pakistan	53,54
33	Bulgaria	26,27
41	Brazil	2,3
41	Japan	8,9-10

14.05.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Security Assurances

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
33	Bulgaria	27
41	Japan	9-10

15.01 -- Biological Weapons Convention (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	6
10	USSR	41
10	India	91
11	Peru	7
18	Austria	33,34
22	Philippines	43
22	Jamaica	52
22	Bolivia	57
24	Czechoslovakia	52,53
27	Viet Nam	24-25
29	Poland	23
30	United States	12
32	Byelorussian SSR	19-20
39	Yugoslavia	17
39	Viet Nam	21
42	Sweden	32

15.02 -- BW Review Conferences

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Norway	19-20

15.02.b -- Second BW Review Conference

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	49
8	Norway	19-20
13	Thailand	52
22	Jamaica	52
24	Czechoslovakia	52

16.01 -- Chemical weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	German Democratic Republic	41,46 to 48
5	Canada	4-5
6	Indonesia	35,36
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9 to 11
7	Austria	18
8	Norway	12,18,19-20
8	China	46
8	Somalia	66
8	Norway	12,18,19-20
8	China	46
8	Somalia	66
9	Mongolia	76,77
10	USSR	37 to 41
10	German Democratic Republic	72

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
16.01 (continued)		
11	United Kingdom	36,37
12	Czechoslovakia	38-40
12	Hungary	67
13	United States	18-20,21
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	28
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	43
15	Cameroon	12
15	Uruguay	26
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
17	Bhutan	23
17	German Democratic Republic	31,32
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
18	Austria	33 to 37
19	Democratic Kampuchea	9,10
19	Denmark	21
19	Bulgaria	28 to 31
19	Japan	42
19	Ireland	53 to 55
20	Haiti	61
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
22	Philippines	41
22	Jamaica	51
22	Bolivia	57
24	Czechoslovakia	45 to 53
26	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2 to 4
26	Byelorussian SSR	10 to 20
26	France	24-25
27	Brazil	12,13
28	Hungary	2 to 6
28	Ukrainian SSR	7 to 13
28	Zambia	23,24-25
29	Poland	22 to 30
29	Congo	36
30	United States	11 to 15
30	USSR	26,36
30	Botswana	56
34	Poland	22
36	German Democratic Republic (RES)	2 to 7
36	Canada (RES)	71,72
36	Canada	71,72
39	Brazil	16
39	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16,17
39	USSR	18,19-20
39	Viet Nam	21
39	Venezuela	22
39	Vote (L.15/Rev.1)	22,23
39	Vote (L.24)	23-25
39	Vote (L.31)	26,27
39	Bangladesh	31
39	Romania	33,34-35
39	Pakistan	34-35
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30
59	Czechoslovakia	8,9-10

16.01.a -- Binary and other new types of chemical weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	USSR	38
12	Ethiopia	14-15
12	Byelorussian SSR	19-20,21
12	Hungary	67
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	43
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
18	Austria	37
19	Bulgaria	28,29
24	Czechoslovakia	45,46
25	Tunisia	16
26	Byelorussian SSR	11,12,16,20
27	Viet Nam	28
28	Hungary	4,5
28	Ukrainian SSR	11,12
29	Germany, Federal Republic of	3-5,6
29	Poland	26
32	Byelorussian SSR	14-15,21
36	German Democratic Republic	4-5
39	Netherlands	28
39	Cuba	29
39	Australia	32
39	Pakistan	34-35
39	Jamaica	36
59	Czechoslovakia	8

16.01.b -- Stationing of chemical weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	USSR	38,41
19	Bulgaria	29
26	Byelorussian SSR	13,18
28	Ukrainian SSR	12
39	Romania	33

16.01.c -- Chemical-weapon-free zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	German Democratic Republic	44-45 to 48
6	Bulgaria	52
8	Norway	18
9	Mongolia	76
10	USSR	39-40,41
10	German Democratic Republic	71 to 73-75
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
12	Czechoslovakia	38-40
12	Hungary	67
14	Spain	31
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	22
17	German Democratic Republic	31,32
18	Austria	34,35
19	Denmark	21
19	Bulgaria	29,30
20	Poland	27
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	2,13 to 16
24	Czechoslovakia	48 to 52

16.01.c (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
26	Byelorussian SSR	18,19
28	Hungary	5,6
28	Ukrainian SSR	7,8,12
29	Poland	28,29-30
30	USSR	26
30	Mongolia	28,29-30
36	German Democratic Republic	6
39	Brazil	16
39	Cuba	29,30
39	Australia	32
39	Pakistan	34-35
39	Jamaica	36
57	German Democratic Republic	29-30
59	Czechoslovakia	8,9-10
60	USSR	26

16.02 -- Draft convention on the prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of chemical weapons and on their destruction

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Yugoslavia	34-35
4	German Democratic Republic	47,48
5	Canada	6
5	USSR	27,28
5	New Zealand	48,49
5	Ecuador	68
6	Indonesia	36
6	Bulgaria	52
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
7	Austria	18
7	Kuwait	46
8	Norway	18,19-20
8	China	51,52
8	Somalia	67
8	Norway	18,19-20
8	China	51,52
8	Somalia	67
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	39-40
9	Pakistan	63,64-65
9	Mongolia	76,77
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	39-40
9	Pakistan	63,64-65
9	Mongolia	76,77
10	Belgium	18,19-20
10	USSR	38,41
10	German Democratic Republic	73-75
10	India	91
11	Peru	7
11	United Kingdom	36 to 38
11	Italy	63,64
12	Ethiopia	13
12	Hungary	67
13	United States	18-20,21
13	Australia	42,43
14	Netherlands	17,18-20
14	Spain	28 to 31
15	Nepal	43
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
17	German Democratic Republic	31,32
18	Bangladesh	29-30
18	Austria	33 to 35,37
18	Democratic Yemen	42,43-45
18	Turkey	56
19	Democratic Kampuchea	10
19	Bulgaria	28
19	Japan	42
19	Ireland	53 to 55
20	Sudan	67
22	Jamaica	52
22	Bolivia	57
24	Zaire	12
24	Czechoslovakia	48
26	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2 to 4
26	Byelorussian SSR	13,14-15, 17 to 20
26	France	29-30
26	Iraq	41
27	Brazil	12,13
27	Viet Nam	28
27	Israel	42
28	Hungary	2 to 5
28	Ukrainian SSR	8 to 13
28	Zambia	24-25
29	Germany, Federal Republic of	2 to 12
29	Poland	23 to 30
29	German Democratic Republic	42,43
30	United States	12
31	Indonesia	24
35	Yugoslavia	12
36	German Democratic Republic	2 to 7
36	Canada	71,72
39	Brazil	16
39	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17
39	USSR	18,19-20
39	Viet Nam	21
39	Bangladesh	31
39	Romania	33,34-35
39	Democratic Yemen	36
39	Jamaica	36
40	Australia	16

16.02.a -- Draft convention on chemical weapons: Verification

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	21,22
4	German Democratic Republic	48
5	Canada	4-5
5	USSR	27,28
7	Austria	18
8	Norway	18,19-20
10	USSR	38
11	United Kingdom	37
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
11	Italy	63,64
12	Ethiopia	14-15
13	United States	21
14	Netherlands	18-20,21
17	German Democratic Republic	32
18	Austria	36,37
19	Denmark	21
19	Japan	42

16.02.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
19	Ireland	54,55
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	16
24	Czechoslovakia	47,48
26	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3
26	Byelorussian SSR	12,16,17
27	Viet Nam	28
28	Hungary	5
28	Ukrainian SSR	9 to 12
29	Germany, Federal Republic of	2 to 11
34	Canada	33
36	Canada	72
39	Yugoslavia	17,18
39	USSR	19-20
39	Australia	32

16.02.b -- US draft chemical weapons convention

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
19	Denmark	21
28	Ukrainian SSR	9 to 11
36	German Democratic Republic	6

16.02.c -- Soviet basic provisions of chemical weapons convention

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	Czechoslovakia	47
26	Byelorussian SSR	16
28	Ukrainian SSR	8

16.03 -- Geneva Protocol of 1925

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	German Democratic Republic	47
5	Canada	6
5	New Zealand	49
6	Indonesia	35,36
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9,10
8	Norway	18
8	China	46,51,52
8	Norway	18
8	China	46,51,52
9	Greece	28
9	Mongolia	77
9	Greece	28
9	Mongolia	77
10	Belgium	18
10	USSR	37
10	India	91
11	Peru	7
11	United Kingdom	36
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
13	United States	18-20
13	Australia	43
13	Thailand	52
14	Netherlands	17
14	Spain	28
15	Nigeria	54-55
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
18	Austria	33,36
19	Democratic Kampuchea	9,10
19	Denmark	21
19	Bulgaria	29
19	Ireland	54
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	17
22	Philippines	44-45
22	Bolivia	57
24	Zaire	12
24	Israel	42
24	Czechoslovakia	46,47
26	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2,3
26	Byelorussian SSR	13,14-15
26	France	28
27	Viet Nam	22,28
27	Israel	42
28	Hungary	5
28	Ukrainian SSR	11
28	Zambia	23,24-25
29	Poland	22,23
30	United States (RES)	11 to 15
30	United States	11,12
30	Botswana	56
34	Canada	32
36	German Democratic Republic	4-5,6
36	Canada	72
39	Brazil	16
39	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17
39	Yugoslavia	17,18
39	USSR	18,19-20
39	Viet Nam	21
39	Venezuela	22
39	Vote (L.31)	26,27
39	Netherlands	27
39	Romania	33
39	Democratic Yemen	36

16.03.a -- UN study on alleged use of chemical weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
18	Austria	34

16.03.b -- UN investigation procedures for violations of the Protocol

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	49
8	Norway	18,19-20
13	Thailand	52
19	Democratic Kampuchea	10
19	Ireland	54
26	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3
26	France	28
42	Sweden	32

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

16.04 -- US-USSR bilateral negotiations on chemical weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	Czechoslovakia	46
26	Byelorussian SSR	14-15
60	Egypt	59-60

16.05 -- Chemical weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	21,22
4	German Democratic Republic	47,48
5	Canada	6
5	USSR	27,28
5	New Zealand	48,49
5	Romania	55
6	Indonesia	36
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
7	Austria	18
7	Chile	37
7	Kuwait	43-45,46
8	Norway	18,19-20
8	China	51
8	Somalia	67
8	Norway	18,19-20
8	China	51
8	Somalia	67
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	39-40
9	Pakistan	63,64-65
9	Mongolia	76,77
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	39-40
9	Pakistan	63,64-65
9	Mongolia	76,77
10	Belgium	18,19-20
10	USSR	38
10	Conference on Disarmament President	58
10	India	91
11	Peru	7
11	United Kingdom	36 to 38
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
11	Italy	63,64
12	Ethiopia	13
12	Hungary	67
13	United States	18-20
13	Australia	43
14	Netherlands	17,18-20
15	Nepal	43
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
17	German Democratic Republic	31,32
17	Syrian Arab Republic	37
18	Bangladesh	29-30
18	Austria	33,34,37
18	Turkey	56
19	Democratic Kampuchea	10
19	Denmark	21
19	Bulgaria	28,29
19	Ireland	53 to 55
22	Jamaica	52
22	Bolivia	57
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	16
24	Czechoslovakia	47,48,51
25	Tunisia	16
26	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3,4
26	Byelorussian SSR	16
26	France	29-30
26	Iraq	41
27	Viet Nam	28
28	Hungary	2 to 5
28	Ukrainian SSR	7 to 13
28	Zambia	24-25
29	Germany, Federal Republic of	2 to 12
29	Poland	23 to 30
29	German Democratic Republic	42,43
30	United States	12
31	Indonesia	24
35	Yugoslavia	12
36	German Democratic Republic (RES)	2 to 7
36	German Democratic Republic	2 to 7
36	Canada (RES)	71,72
36	Canada	71,72
38	Venezuela	17
39	Brazil	16
39	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17
39	USSR	18,19-20
39	Viet Nam	21
39	Vote (L.15/Rev.1)	22,23
39	Vote (L.24)	23-25
39	Netherlands	27,28
39	Cuba	28 to 30
39	Bangladesh	31
39	Australia	31,32
39	Romania	33,34-35
39	Pakistan	34-35
39	Democratic Yemen	36
39	Jamaica	36
40	Australia	16

16.05.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Chemical Weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	27
9	Pakistan	64-65
10	Conference on Disarmament President	58
11	United Kingdom	37,38
13	Australia	43
15	Nepal	43
18	Austria	34,37
19	Bulgaria	28
19	Japan	42
20	Poland	31
24	Zaire	12
24	Czechoslovakia	48
25	Ukrainian SSR	32,33-35
26	Byelorussian SSR	11
26	France	29-30
28	Hungary	3,4
29	Poland	26
30	USSR	27
31	Indonesia	24

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

16.05.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
36	German Democratic Republic	7
36	Canada	72

17.01 -- New weapons of mass destruction: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Yugoslavia	34-35
5	USSR	28,29-30
5	Romania	53
12	Byelorussian SSR	21
12	Czechoslovakia	41
17	German Democratic Republic	29-30,31
32	Byelorussian SSR	16,19-20,22
36	Byelorussian SSR (RES)	53 to 58
36	Byelorussian SSR	53 to 58
42	Mongolia	8 to 11
42	Vote (L.33)	22,23
42	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	34 to 36
42	Morocco	48

17.01.a -- Comprehensive agreement/specific agreements on new weapons of mass destruction

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Somalia	67
36	Byelorussian SSR	57
42	Mongolia	9-10

17.01.b -- Declarations in the Security Council on new weapons of mass destruction

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
36	Byelorussian SSR	56

17.01.c -- New weapons of mass destruction: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	28,29-30
10	Conference on Disarmament President	59-60
12	Czechoslovakia	41
27	Viet Nam	28
36	Byelorussian SSR	56,58
42	Mongolia	8 to 11
42	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	34 to 36
42	Morocco	48

17.02 -- Radiological weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	6,7
5	USSR	29-30
12	Byelorussian SSR	21
12	Czechoslovakia	41
18	Yemen	4-5
19	Bulgaria	31
26	Iraq	41
37	Vote (L.27)	17

17.02.a -- Draft convention on radiological weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	7
8	Norway	21
14	Netherlands	21

17.02.a.01 -- US-USSR draft convention on radiological weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	7

17.02.b -- Prohibition of attacks against nuclear facilities

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	7
5	USSR	29-30
8	Norway	21
11	United Kingdom	33
12	Czechoslovakia	41
19	Bulgaria	31
26	Iraq	41

17.02.c -- Radiological weapons: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	7
5	USSR	29-30
5	New Zealand	48
7	Chile	37
7	Kuwait	46
10	Conference on Disarmament President	59-60
11	United Kingdom	33
12	Czechoslovakia	41
27	Viet Nam	28
30	USSR	27
38	Venezuela	17

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
	17.02.c.01 -- Ad Hoc Committee on Radiological Weapons	
19	Bulgaria	31
20	Poland	31
	18.02 -- ENMOD Convention (Adherence)	
10	India	91
22	Philippines	43
32	Byelorussian SSR	21
	19.01 -- Certain conventional weapons: General	
10	USSR	42
12	Byelorussian SSR	21
12	Czechoslovakia	42
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	42
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10
18	USSR	11
18	Bangladesh	31
19	Democratic Kampuchea	8
19	Bulgaria	24-25,26
19	Austria	61,62
25	Tunisia	16
32	Byelorussian SSR	14-15,21
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	38
	19.03 -- Convention on certain conventional weapons (Adherence)	
5	Ecuador	68
9	Mongolia	77,78
10	USSR	42
10	India	91
19	Bulgaria	27
31	Sweden (RES)	43,44-45
31	Sweden	43,44-45
32	Byelorussian SSR	21
37	Vote (L.32)	21
37	United States	33-35
38	Viet Nam	41
	19.03.c -- Convention on certain conventional weapons: Protocol III (Use of incendiary weapons)	
59	Syrian Arab Republic	47

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
	19.03.d -- Conferences on additional protocols on certain conventional weapons	
9	Mongolia	78
19	Bulgaria	27
31	Sweden	43,44-45
	20.01 -- Reduction of armed forces and conventional weapons: General	
4	Yugoslavia	34-35,36
4	Singapore	53 to 57
5	USSR	29-30,31
5	Ecuador	68
6	Indonesia	41,42
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
7	Austria	17,18
7	Chile	27,36,37
8	China	46,48,49-50,52
9	Greece	27,28
9	Sri Lanka	54
9	Mongolia	77,78
9	Greece	27,28
9	Sri Lanka	54
9	Mongolia	77,78
10	Egypt	8-10
10	USSR	41 to 43
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
12	Czechoslovakia	41 to 43
12	Oman	53
12	Malaysia	71,72
13	Suriname	6,7
13	United States	9-10,22,23
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	28
13	Australia	42
13	Thailand	47
14	Netherlands	8
14	Spain	26
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	42,43
15	Cameroon	12,13
15	Uruguay	22,26
15	Nepal	44-45,46
16	Trinidad and Tobago	8,12,13
16	Chad	26,27
17	Holy See	6,7
17	Nicaragua	16 to 18
17	Bhutan	23
18	USSR	11
18	Bangladesh	29-30
19	Democratic Kampuchea	8,9
19	Denmark	22,23
19	Bulgaria	23 to 28
19	Austria	61 to 63
20	Morocco	12
20	Byelorussian SSR	41
20	Sudan	71
21	President	6
22	Indonesia	7
22	Jamaica	51
24	Zaire	8
24	Israel	42

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

20.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
25	Tunisia	16
25	Mozambique	37
25	Peru	42.43
26	France	28
26	Iraq	42
27	Brazil	13
27	Viet Nam	31,32
28	Zambia	22,23
29	Congo	36
30	USSR	36
31	Indonesia	23,24
32	Byelorussian SSR	21
32	Pakistan	26
33	Peru (RES)	12 to 22
33	Peru	12 to 22
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	29 to 41
34	Canada	33
36	Israel	26
38	Colombia	16
38	Venezuela	17
38	Costa Rica	23-25
38	India	26,27
38	Vote (L.2/Rev.2)	31,32
38	Australia	36
38	Cuba	37,38-40
38	Belgium	38-40
38	Viet Nam	41,42
38	Lao People's Democratic Republic	43-45
47	Australia	58
48	Sri Lanka	46

20.02 -- International transfer of conventional weapons

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	54
5	Ecuador	68
6	Indonesia	41
7	Chile	31
8	Somalia	71
9	Sri Lanka	54
10	USSR	42
10	Albania	52
11	Peru	8,11
11	Burma	41
13	Australia	42
13	Thailand	47
13	Ghana	63-65
15	Cameroon	7
15	Nepal	46
16	Trinidad and Tobago	12,13
17	Bhutan	19-20
19	Austria	59-60
20	United Arab Emirates	18,19-20
20	Sudan	71
31	Indonesia	26,27
31	Trinidad and Tobago	48
33	Peru	21,22
36	Israel	24
38	Australia	36
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	46
47	Colombia	62

20.03 -- UN study on conventional disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	23-25,26
4	Singapore	54
6	Indonesia	41
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
9	Venezuela	16
9	Sri Lanka	54
9	Venezuela	16
9	Sri Lanka	54
13	Suriname	6,7
15	Nepal	44-45
17	Nicaragua	17
18	Bangladesh	31
19	Democratic Kampuchea	6,9
19	Denmark	22,23
20	Morocco	6,7
24	Zaire	8
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6,7
31	Indonesia	24
33	Peru	16
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	31
35	Denmark (RES)	26,27
35	Denmark	26,27
37	Vote (L.14)	13,14-15
38	Vote (L.14)	2,3-5
38	Denmark	2,3-5

21.01 -- Regional disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	18,26
4	German Democratic Republic	47,48
5	New Zealand	42
6	Colombia	12,13
6	Indonesia	38
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7
7	Chile	37
8	China	43
9	Greece	29-30,31
10	Belgium	24-25
11	Peru	3,4-5,8
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
12	Hungary	63
13	Ghana	62
14	Angola	62
15	Cameroon	13,14-15
15	Algeria	33,36
15	Nepal	43
16	Trinidad and Tobago	13
17	Holy See	7
17	Nicaragua	16 to 18
18	Bangladesh	32,33
18	Austria	35
18	Turkey	56
19	Denmark	21
19	Bulgaria	29

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

21.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
21	President	6
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27
22	Philippines	43
22	Jamaica	51
24	Bulgaria	26
24	Israel	42,43
24	Czechoslovakia	51
25	Peru	42,43
26	Byelorussian SSR	18
26	France	28,29-30
27	Brazil	13,14-15
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	36,38
28	Hungary	6
29	Germany, Federal Republic of	2
29	Congo	39-40
30	USSR	29-30
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6,7
31	Indonesia	22,23
32	Pakistan	26 to 30
32	Mali	34-35,36
33	Peru (RES)	12 to 22
33	Peru	12 to 22
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	31,32,34-35,41
35	Mauritius (African Group)	7,8
36	Israel	27
38	Colombia	16
38	Venezuela	17
38	Costa Rica	23-25
38	India	26,27
38	Vote (L.2/Rev.2)	31,32
38	Australia	36
38	Cuba	37,38-40
38	Belgium	38-40
38	Viet Nam	41,42
38	Lao People's Democratic Republic	43-45
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	3,4-5
41	India	16
41	United States	41
41	Indonesia	48
48	Australia	28
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	12
56	Bangladesh	6
57	Algeria	49-50
61	Malta	2
62	Bangladesh	13

21.01.a -- UN study on regional disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Belgium	24-25
33	Peru	16
44	Sweden	41

21.02 -- Regional disarmament: Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	13
4	Finland	19-20,21
4	Yugoslavia	33,34-35
4	German Democratic Republic	37 to 42, 44-45 to 48
5	USSR	21,32
5	Romania	53,57
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8
7	Austria	21,22
7	Poland	51 to 53
8	Norway	13,18
8	Czechoslovakia	41
8	Norway	13,18
8	Czechoslovakia	41
10	Belgium	21
10	USSR	38 to 41, 43,44-45
10	Albania	52,56
10	German Democratic Republic	68,71,73-75
11	United Kingdom	29-30,31
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51 to 53
12	Byelorussian SSR	26,27
12	Czechoslovakia	38-40
14	Netherlands	6 to 8
14	Spain	31
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	32 to 48
14	Gabon	57
15	Cameroon	13,14-15
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	21
17	German Democratic Republic	24-25,27
18	USSR	8
18	Turkey	56,57
19	Bulgaria	29
19	Ireland	56
20	Poland	26 to 28
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
22	Philippines	43
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	12,14-15,16
24	Czechoslovakia	46,48 to 52
26	Byelorussian SSR	18,19
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38
28	Ukrainian SSR	7,8
29	Poland	28,29-30
30	Mongolia	28,29-30
31	Albania	12,13
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	32
38	India	27
43	Netherlands	43
44	Austria	38-40
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	12
55	Malta	16,17
56	Poland	18
56	Byelorussian SSR	37
57	Romania	12

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

21.02 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
57	German Democratic Republic	28 to 31
58	Hungary	11
59	Czechoslovakia	7 to 10
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	21
59	Ukrainian SSR	38,39
59	USSR	56,57
60	USSR	22 to 24-25
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	44-45
60	Yugoslavia	73
61	USSR	17
61	Bulgaria	24-25,26

21.02.a -- Mutual Reductions of Forces and Armaments in Central Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	13
4	German Democratic Republic	41
5	USSR	29-30,31
5	Romania	58
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7
8	China	48,49-50
10	Belgium	26
10	USSR	43,44-45
11	United Kingdom	29-30,31
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51,52
11	Italy	57
12	Czechoslovakia	42,43
13	United States	23
14	Netherlands	8
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38,42,43
15	Cameroon	13,14-15
18	USSR	11
18	Austria	35
18	Turkey	56,57
19	Denmark	22
19	Bulgaria	27
20	Poland	27
26	France	24-25,28
27	Brazil	13
29	German Democratic Republic	42
30	USSR	28,29-30,36
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	32
55	Malta	14-15
56	Poland	18
56	Byelorussian SSR	37
59	Ukrainian SSR	38,39

21.02.b -- Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	19-20,21
6	Bulgaria	51,52
7	Austria	21,22
9	Greece	29-30
11	United Kingdom	29-30
56	Byelorussian SSR	37
58	Hungary	11
58	Yugoslavia	23
58	Mongolia	32

21.02.c -- Conference on Confidence- and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	13
4	Finland	19-20,21
4	German Democratic Republic	41
5	USSR	33
5	Romania	58
6	Bulgaria	52
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6,7
7	Austria	21,22
9	Greece	29-30
10	Egypt	16
10	Belgium	24-25,26
11	United Kingdom	29-30,31
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51
12	Czechoslovakia	43
13	United States	23
14	Netherlands	8
14	Spain	31
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38,43
15	Cameroon	13,14-15
15	Qatar	61
18	Turkey	56,57
19	Denmark	22
19	Bulgaria	27
19	Ireland	56
26	France	28
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38
29	German Democratic Republic	42
30	USSR	31
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	32
55	Malta	17
56	Byelorussian SSR	37
57	German Democratic Republic	31
58	Hungary	11
59	Ukrainian SSR	39
60	Yugoslavia	73

21.03 -- Regional disarmament: Other regions

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Chile	37
11	Peru	8,12
11	United Kingdom	31,32
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
12	Ethiopia	16
13	Suriname	7
14	Spain	26
15	Cameroon	14-15
17	Nicaragua	17,18
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27
22	Philippines	43
22	Bolivia	58

21.03 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
25	Mozambique	38

22.01 -- Zones of peace: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Greece	31
9	Kenya	37
9	Greece	31
9	Kenya	37
10	USSR	42,43
12	Malaysia	73
13	Suriname	7
13	Thailand	52,53
14	Angola	62
18	Bangladesh	32,33
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11
20	Haiti	59-60
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	2,3
31	Indonesia	22
41	Albania	29-30
48	Chile	36
50	New Zealand	3-5
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43-45
56	Bangladesh	6
60	Yugoslavia	74-75
61	USSR	17

22.02 -- Zones of peace: South-East Asia

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	51
6	Indonesia	38
10	USSR	43
11	Viet Nam	22
12	Malaysia	73
13	Thailand	51 to 53
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	24
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11
22	Philippines	42,43
31	Indonesia	22
56	Viet Nam	13
56	Byelorussian SSR	39
58	Hungary	9-10
58	United States	33
59	Czechoslovakia	12
59	Ukrainian SSR	41
60	Singapore	3-5
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	43,44-45

22.03 -- Zones of peace: Mediterranean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Greece	31
10	USSR	41,43
12	Hungary	64
17	Syrian Arab Republic	42
24	Bulgaria	22
25	Tunisia	18
26	Byelorussian SSR	19
31	Albania	8 to 13
48	Bolivia	51,52
49	Italy	2
49	Norway	9,10
49	Bulgaria	22,24,25
51	United States	5
51	Hungary	27
52	Poland	5
52	German Democratic Republic	37
52	Cameroon	51,52
52	New Zealand	55,56
53	United Kingdom	8 to 12
53	USSR	19-20,21
53	Nepal	27
53	Canada	29-30
53	Cape Verde	36
53	Uruguay	46
54	France	2,3
54	Czechoslovakia	8
54	Algeria	13
54	Spain	23
55	Malta	12 to 23
56	Bangladesh	6
56	Byelorussian SSR	39
57	Cuba	11
57	German Democratic Republic	31
57	Algeria	47,48
58	Tunisia	16
58	Yugoslavia	18 to 25
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	21 to 31
59	Syrian Arab Republic	46,48
60	Congo	13
60	Morocco	21,22
60	USSR	22 to 27
60	Iraq	47,48
60	Egypt	61 to 63
60	Yugoslavia	74-75
61	Malta (RES)	2 to 7
61	Malta	2 to 7
61	USSR	17
61	Vote (L.86)	18-20
61	United States	23
61	Bulgaria	24-25,26
61	Italy	27
61	Malta	27
61	Israel	27,28

22.04 -- Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	39,40
8	Somalia	68
12	Ethiopia	17
12	Oman	56
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	46
17	Bhutan	23
18	Yemen	7,8
18	Bangladesh	32
18	Democratic Yemen	51,52
20	Sudan	67
24	Bulgaria	22
26	Iraq	41,42
30	Mongolia	18-20
32	Mozambique	37,38-40
40	United Kingdom	24-25
40	Democratic Yemen	28-30
50	India	20
56	Bangladesh	6
59	Czechoslovakia	11
59	Ukrainian SSR	41

22.04 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	43
60	Yugoslavia	74-75
61	Chairman	28
62	India	9
62	Pakistan	14 to 16
62	German Democratic Republic	17
62	Australia	21

22.04.a -- Declaration of the Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Somalia	68,69-70
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	53,54,56
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	53,54,56
12	Ethiopia	17
12	Oman	56
12	Malaysia	73
15	Nepal	44-45
15	Qatar	62
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	24
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11
20	United Arab Emirates	21
28	Zambia	28,29-30
30	Chairman	57
32	Mozambique	37,38-40
47	Chairman	71
58	Mongolia	29-30
60	Iraq	51
62	Madagascar	7
62	India	9,11
62	Pakistan	14 to 16
62	German Democratic Republic	17
62	Democratic Yemen	18,19
62	Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	23

22.04.b -- Meeting of the Littoral and Hinterland States of the Indian Ocean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
18	Bangladesh	32
62	Bangladesh	11 to 13
62	Pakistan	14,15
62	Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	23,24

22.04.c -- Work of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
15	Qatar	62
18	Democratic Yemen	51
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11
27	Viet Nam	26,31
32	Mozambique	37,38-40
60	Chairman	83
62	Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean Chairman	2 to 5
62	India	8
62	Bangladesh	11 to 13
62	Bulgaria	27,28

22.04.c.01 -- Annual report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean to the General Assembly

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
62	Vote (A/40/29)	2 to 34
62	Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean Chairman	2 to 5
62	Madagascar	6,7
62	India	7 to 11
62	Bangladesh	11 to 13
62	Pakistan	14 to 16
62	German Democratic Republic	16 to 18
62	Democratic Yemen	18 to 20
62	Australia	21,22
62	Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	22 to 26
62	Bulgaria	27,28
62	USSR	28 to 31
62	Canada	32 to 34

22.04.d -- Conference on the Indian Ocean

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Indonesia	39,40
7	Kuwait	48
8	Czechoslovakia	42
8	Somalia	68,69-70
8	Czechoslovakia	42
8	Somalia	68,69-70
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	53,54
9	Kenya	37
9	Sri Lanka	53,54
10	USSR	42,43
12	Ethiopia	17
12	Oman	56
12	Malaysia	73
13	Thailand	53
15	Nepal	44-45
15	Qatar	62
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	24
17	Bhutan	23
18	Yemen	7,8
18	Bangladesh	32
18	Democratic Yemen	51,52
20	United Arab Emirates	21
24	Bulgaria	22
26	Iraq	41,42
27	Viet Nam	31
28	Zambia	28,29-30
32	Mozambique	37,38-40
56	Bangladesh	6
58	Mongolia	29-30
59	Czechoslovakia	11
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	43
60	Iraq	51
62	Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean Chairman	3 to 5
62	Madagascar	6,7
62	India	8 to 11

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

22.04.d (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
62	Bangladesh	11
62	Pakistan	14 to 16
62	German Democratic Republic	16 to 18
62	Democratic Yemen	18 to 20
62	Australia	21,22
62	Sri Lanka (Non-Aligned countries)	22 to 26
62	Bulgaria	27,28
62	USSR	28 to 31
62	Canada	32 to 34

22.05 -- Zones of peace: Other zones

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11

23.01 -- Prevention of an arms race in outer space: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	7
3	Mexico	23 to 31
3	USSR	33 to 49
4	Sweden	7 to 9,14
4	Finland	22,23-25
4	Yugoslavia	31
4	German Democratic Republic	37,38-40, 42 to 44-45
5	Canada	4-5,6
5	USSR	13 to19-20
5	New Zealand	41,45
5	Romania	53,54-55, 57,59-60
5	Ecuador	68,69
6	Colombia	11
6	Czechoslovakia	16 to 27
6	Indonesia	32,36,39
6	Bulgaria	44-45,47,48
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8,9
7	Austria	14-15
7	Chile	34-35
7	Kuwait	42
7	Poland	51 to 56
8	Brazil	8-10
8	Norway	14-15
8	Ukrainian SSR	22 to 31
8	Czechoslovakia	32
8	China	46,49-50,53
8	Somalia	66
8	Brazil	8-10
8	Norway	14-15
8	Ukrainian SSR	22 to 31
8	Czechoslovakia	32
8	China	46,49-50,53
8	Somalia	66
9	Greece	26,28
9	Kenya	41
9	Sri Lanka	46,52,53
9	Mongolia	69 to 72
9	Greece	26,28
9	Kenya	41
9	Sri Lanka	46,52,53
9	Mongolia	69 to 72
10	Egypt	8-10,11
10	Belgium	21,22
10	USSR	27,28
10	Albania	52,53
10	German Democratic Republic	68,72 to 80
10	India	83-85 to 87,94-95, 96
11	Peru	3,6
11	Viet Nam	18
11	United Kingdom	28
11	Burma	43,44-45
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	48,49-50
11	Italy	61 to 63
11	Bulgaria	68 to73,76
12	Ethiopia	11
12	Byelorussian SSR	28-30,33
12	Oman	56,57
12	Hungary	59-60 to 62,66
12	Malaysia	72
13	Suriname	7
13	United States	16 to 20
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	28,29-30,32
13	Australia	36 to 39
13	Ghana	58-60,61
14	Netherlands	14 to 17
14	Spain	26
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	33,42
14	Angola	61,62
15	Cameroon	12
15	Algeria	31,37
15	Nepal	41 to 43
15	Nigeria	48,52
16	Cuba	6
16	Trinidad and Tobago	11
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	18
16	Chad	28
17	Holy See	9-10
17	Nicaragua	13,14-15
17	Bhutan	22
17	German Democratic Republic	26
17	Syrian Arab Republic	36,37
18	Yemen	2 to 4-5
18	USSR	12,13
18	Bangladesh	29-30
18	Democratic Yemen	38,42,52
18	Turkey	53 to 56
19	Denmark	19-20
19	Japan	41 to 43
19	Ireland	52
20	Morocco	11
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Poland	23,26
20	Byelorussian SSR	32 to 56
20	Haiti	58
20	Sudan	66
21	Nigeria (African States)	14-15
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	17
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
22	USSR	17 to 32
22	Philippines	41,44-45
22	Jamaica	51
22	Bolivia	57
23	Hungary	16 to 22
23	Pakistan	22 to 28

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

23.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
23	Mongolia	28 to 36
24	Zaire	12
24	Cuba	18-20
24	USSR	31
25	Albania	2 to 11
25	Tunisia	12, 13, 16
25	Ukrainian SSR	31
25	Mozambique	39-40, 41
26	France	26 to 28
26	Iraq	38-40, 41
27	Madagascar	6, 7
28	Zambia	24-25
29	Uganda	17, 18
29	Congo	36, 37
30	Mongolia	17
30	USSR	24-25, 34-35
30	China	43 to 47
30	China (RES)	43 to 47
31	Bulgaria	14
32	Byelorussian SSR	12, 19-20
32	Cuba	43 to 47
32	Afghanistan	72
34	Italy (RES)	2 to 7
34	Italy	2 to 7
34	Poland (RES)	21 to 26
34	Poland	21 to 26
34	Canada	32, 33
35	Egypt (RES)	21 to 25
35	Egypt	21 to 25
36	United States	11, 17, 19-20, 21
36	Czechoslovakia	36
38	Cuba	38-40
43	USSR (RES)	2 to 7
43	USSR	2 to 7
43	New Zealand	22
44	German Democratic Republic	9-10
46	Egypt (RES)	11 to 15
46	Egypt	11 to 15
47	USSR	3 to 6
47	China	7
47	Italy (RES)	8, 9-10
47	Italy	8, 9-10
47	Poland	9 to 12
47	Vote (L.68/Rev.1)	12 to 27
47	United States	12 to 15
47	Italy, and others	14-15, 16
47	Australia	16, 17
47	Argentina	18, 19-20
47	Canada	19-20, 21
47	Mongolia	21, 22
47	France	26, 27
48	Australia	22
50	New Zealand	3-5
50	Argentina	26
50	Sudan	41
53	Canada	32
53	Cape Verde	37
53	Belgium	42
56	Poland	16, 17
56	Byelorussian SSR	28, 29-30, 32, 36
56	Bulgaria	43 to 46
57	Romania	13
57	German Democratic Republic	26, 27
57	Bolivia	53
58	Tunisia	13
58	Mongolia	26 to 28
58	Byelorussian SSR	39-40
59	Czechoslovakia	3-5, 6
59	Ukrainian SSR	36, 37
59	USSR	53 to 56
60	Congo	13
60	Democratic Yemen	37
60	Iraq	47
62	German Democratic Republic	17
62	USSR	30
62	Burundi (African States)	36
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39
62	Chairman	45, 46

23.02 -- Outer Space Treaty (General)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	45
6	Czechoslovakia	17, 18-20
8	Ukrainian SSR	28
9	Kenya	41
10	India	91
11	Burma	44-45
20	Byelorussian SSR	47
20	Haiti	58
22	USSR	29-30
24	Zaire	12
25	Tunisia	13
27	Viet Nam	24-25
30	China	46
35	Egypt	21
43	Norway	18-20
47	Argentina	18, 19-20
47	France	27
49	Egypt	31, 32
50	Bangladesh	14, 15
52	Zambia	18

23.03.a -- Draft treaty on the prohibition of the stationing of weapons of any kind in outer space

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	German Democratic Republic	76
11	Viet Nam	18

23.03.b -- Draft treaty on the prohibition of the use of force in outer space and from space against the Earth

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	38
4	Finland	22
6	Czechoslovakia	21
10	German Democratic Republic	76
11	Viet Nam	18

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

23.04 -- Prohibition of anti-satellite systems

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	27
3	USSR	37 to 41
4	Sweden	9
4	German Democratic Republic	42
5	USSR	18,19-20
6	Czechoslovakia	21
6	Bulgaria	47
7	Austria	14-15
7	Chile	34-35
8	Ukrainian SSR	23,27,28,22
9	Kenya	41
9	Mongolia	71
9	Kenya	41
9	Mongolia	71
10	German Democratic Republic	73-75
12	Malaysia	72
13	United States	16
14	Netherlands	16
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	41
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	18
18	USSR	8
20	Byelorussian SSR	37,41,42
22	USSR	21,23
23	Hungary	18
23	Pakistan	27
23	Mongolia	32,33
25	Tunisia	12
25	Ukrainian SSR	26
26	France	26,27
30	USSR	24-25
43	New Zealand	22
56	Byelorussian SSR	36
56	Bulgaria	46
59	Czechoslovakia	6

23.05 -- US-USSR bilateral talks on outer space

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	26
3	USSR	48
4	Finland	22
6	Indonesia	36
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9
7	Austria	14-15
9	Sri Lanka	53
9	Mongolia	72
9	Sri Lanka	53
9	Mongolia	72
11	Viet Nam	18
11	United Kingdom	33

23.06 -- UN study on an international satellite monitoring agency

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
23	Pakistan	26,27
26	France	27,28
34	Canada	33

23.07 -- Outer space: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	28-30,31
3	USSR	48
4	Sweden	9
4	Finland	23-25
5	Canada	6
5	Romania	58,59-60
6	Czechoslovakia	21,22
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9
7	Chile	37
7	Kuwait	46
9	Sri Lanka	53
9	Mongolia	68,69-70
9	Sri Lanka	53
9	Mongolia	68,69-70
10	German Democratic Republic	76
10	India	94-95
11	Viet Nam	18
11	United Kingdom	32,33
11	Burma	44-45
11	Italy	61
12	Malaysia	72
13	United States	18-20
14	Netherlands	16
15	Nepal	41
17	Nicaragua	13
18	Bangladesh	29-30
19	Denmark	19-20
19	Japan	43
19	Ireland	52
22	USSR	21,26
23	Hungary	17,22
23	Pakistan	23
23	Mongolia	36
24	Cuba	18-20
26	France	26,27
26	Iraq	41
28	Zambia	24-25
29	Uganda	18
29	German Democratic Republic	43
30	USSR	27,28
30	China	47
32	Cuba	47
34	Italy	6,7
35	Yugoslavia	11,12
35	Egypt (RES)	21 to 25
35	Egypt	21 to 25
38	Canada	13-15
46	Egypt (RES)	11 to 15
46	Egypt	11 to 15
47	Italy	8,9-10
47	Vote (L.68/Rev.1)	12 to 27
47	United States	12 to 15
47	Italy, and others	16
47	Australia	16,17

23.07 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
47	Argentina	18,19-20
47	Canada	21
47	Mongolia	22
47	France	26,27

23.07.a -- Ad Hoc Committee on Outer Space

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	28-30,31
4	Finland	21
5	Canada	6
5	New Zealand	48
6	Czechoslovakia	21,22
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9
7	Austria	14-15
8	Brazil	8-10
8	China	51
8	Brazil	8-10
8	China	51
9	Kenya	41
9	Sri Lanka	53
9	Kenya	41
9	Sri Lanka	53
10	Egypt	11
10	Belgium	23
10	Conference on Disarmament President	58
11	Viet Nam	18
11	United Kingdom	32,33
11	Burma	44-45
11	Italy	61 to 63
12	Oman	56
13	Suriname	7
13	United States	18-20
14	Netherlands	16
15	Nigeria	52
17	Nicaragua	13
17	Bhutan	21,22
18	Turkey	56
19	Denmark	19-20
19	Japan	43
19	Ireland	52
20	Poland	31
20	Byelorussian SSR	33
23	Hungary	17
23	Pakistan	23
23	Mongolia	36
24	Zaire	11,12
24	Cuba	18-20
26	France	27
26	Iraq	41
27	Viet Nam	27
30	USSR	27
30	China	46
34	Italy	6,7
35	Yugoslavia	11,12
35	Egypt	22,24-25
38	Venezuela	17
47	Italy	9-10
47	United States	13
47	Italy, and others	16
47	France	27

24.01 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	USSR	37
10	India	82
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	43
40	Ukrainian SSR	2 to 7
48	Australia	22
50	New Zealand	3-5
50	Argentina	26
50	Sudan	41
53	Canada	32
53	Cape Verde	37
53	Belgium	42
62	Burundi (African States)	36

24.02 -- Sea-Bed Treaty (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	51
10	USSR	37
10	India	91
20	Morocco	7
22	Philippines	38
24	Bulgaria	22
27	Viet Nam	24-25
32	Byelorussian SSR	21

24.03.c -- Third Sea-Bed Review Conference

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
40	Ukrainian SSR	6

24.04 -- Sea-bed and ocean floor: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
40	Ukrainian SSR (RES)	2 to 7
40	Ukrainian SSR	3-5,6
40	Vote (L.53/Rev.2)	11

25.01 -- Reduction of military budgets: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	6,7
3	USSR	42
4	Sweden	13
5	Canada	7
5	Ecuador	67
6	Indonesia	42
6	Bulgaria	44-45
7	Austria	22,23
7	Chile	27,31,32,36,37
7	Kuwait	42,47,48
8	Ukrainian SSR	26
8	China	46,42

25.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Ukrainian SSR	26
8	China	46,52
9	Venezuela	18
9	Kenya	33,41,42
9	Sri Lanka	49-50
9	Venezuela	18
9	Kenya	33,41,42
9	Sri Lanka	49-50
10	India	86,87,96
11	Peru	4-5,8,12
11	Burma	41
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
11	Italy	64,65
12	Czechoslovakia	41,46
12	Oman	53,54-55
12	Malaysia	71,72
13	Suriname	6
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	26,28
13	Thailand	54-55
14	Netherlands	21
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	38,42
14	Gabon	53 to 56
14	Angola	63,64-65
15	Cameroon	7,12
15	Uruguay	22
15	Nepal	46
15	Nigeria	48
15	Qatar	62 to 64
16	Chad	29
17	Nicaragua	18
17	Bhutan	21
17	Syrian Arab Republic	39-40
18	Yemen	3 to 6
18	Bangladesh	31
18	Democratic Yemen	52
19	Bulgaria	26,27
19	Austria	56 to 64
20	Morocco	11,12
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Poland	27
20	Haiti	58
20	Sudan	71
21	Nigeria (African States)	11
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	22
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27,28
22	Philippines	41
22	Jamaica	47
22	Bolivia	58
23	Mongolia	32
23	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38
24	Zaire	6,8
25	Swaziland	21
25	Peru	43
26	Iraq	42
27	Brazil	13
27	Jordan	17,18
28	Zambia	22,23
29	Uganda	19-20
30	Argentina	8-10
30	USSR	36
30	Botswana	55
31	Indonesia	21,23
31	Trinidad and Tobago	46
32	Byelorussian SSR	16,17,21
32	Mali	34-35
32	Cuba	48
33	Peru	18,21
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	33
34	France	38-40
35	Denmark	26
37	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3,4-5
37	USSR	7 to 11
37	Brazil	28
37	India	31,32
38	Australia	36
42	USSR	17
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
56	Bangladesh	3,4
56	Byelorussian SSR	32
57	Romania	22
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39

25.01.a -- Reductions by nuclear-weapon States and other militarily-significant States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
22	Sweden	17
31	Romania	36,41
37	India	31,32

25.01.b -- Reductions/military balance/security of States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
37	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3

25.01.c -- Reduction of military budgets: Comparability and verification

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	13
15	Nepal	46
29	Sweden	32
30	USSR	31
31	Romania	38
37	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3

25.02 -- International agreements to freeze, reduce or otherwise restrain military expenditures

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Romania	61
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3-5

25.02 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Czechoslovakia	46
18	USSR	11
19	Bulgaria	26,27
29	Sweden	31
31	Bulgaria	18,19-20
31	Romania	32 to 42
31	Romania (RES)	39 to 42
37	USSR	7 to 11
37	Vote (L.12)	13
37	Brazil	28
37	India	31,32

25.03 -- Reduction of military budgets: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Romania	61
12	Czechoslovakia	46
27	Viet Nam	28,29-30
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	33
31	Romania	38,39,41
37	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3
37	Brazil	28

25.04 -- UN study on the reduction of military budgets

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	Peru	12
22	Sweden	11 to 17

25.05 -- Standardized system for international reporting of military expenditures

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	13
7	Austria	19-20
19	Austria	59-60
22	Sweden	12
29	Sweden (RES)	31 to 33
29	Sweden	31 to 33
31	Romania	38
31	Trinidad and Tobago	48
33	Peru	21
37	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3,4-5
37	Vote (L.16)	16

25.05.b -- Standardized system for international reporting of military expenditures: Number of reporting States

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Austria	19-20
29	Sweden	31,33
37	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3,4-5

25.05.d -- Reduction of military budgets: Price indices and purchasing power parities

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
22	Sweden	11 to 17
29	Sweden (RES)	31 to 33
29	Sweden	31 to 33
33	Peru	21
37	Sweden	7
37	USSR	7 to 11
37	Vote (L.16)	16
37	Brazil	28
37	India	32

26.01 -- Confidence-building measures: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	18 to 22
4	German Democratic Republic	41,46
5	Canada	4-5
5	USSR	32,33
5	Romania	57
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6,7
7	Austria	21,22
8	China	49-50
9	Venezuela	16
10	Egypt	16
10	Belgium	23
11	United Kingdom	31
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53,56
12	Czechoslovakia	43,44-45
12	Oman	56
13	United States	23
14	Netherlands	16
14	Spain	31
15	Qatar	61
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	22,23
17	Holy See	9-10
17	Bhutan	22
17	Syrian Arab Republic	36
18	USSR	23
18	Austria	35
18	Turkey	57
19	Denmark	22
19	Bulgaria	27
22	Philippines	41,43
22	Bolivia	61

26.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
25	Mozambique	39-40
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	36 to 40
30	USSR	29-30,36
31	Romania	42
32	Pakistan	28
32	Afghanistan	71
36	Israel	26
36	United Kingdom	49-50
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	3
41	India	16
41	Sweden	42
42	Sri Lanka	47
43	Japan	23
45	United States	35
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	12
55	Malta	17
56	Poland	23
56	Byelorussian SSR	37
57	German Democratic Republic	28
58	Trinidad and Tobago	7
59	Ukrainian SSR	39,41
60	USSR	26
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	44-45

26.01.a -- Information on military capabilities

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	4-5
5	USSR	32
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7
7	Austria	21,22
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
11	Italy	64
13	United States	11,12
14	Netherlands	21
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38
30	USSR	31
36	United Kingdom (RES)	49-50,51
36	United Kingdom	49-50,51
40	United Kingdom	22
42	Brazil	12
42	USSR	16 to 20
42	Vote (L.56)	24-25,26
42	Yugoslavia	36,37
42	Bulgaria	46
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11,12

26.01.b -- Guidelines for confidence-building measures

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38,39-40

26.03 -- Confidence-building measures: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	53
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38,39-40

27.01 -- Disarmament and international security: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	51
5	USSR	36,37
6	Colombia	6
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3-5,11
7	Chile	26,27
7	Kuwait	41,42
8	Brazil	2,3
9	Greece	22,24-25
9	Pakistan	66,67
9	Greece	22,24-25
9	Pakistan	66,67
11	Burma	38,39-40
13	Australia	32 to 36
14	Netherlands	6
15	Cameroon	11
16	Trinidad and Tobago	8,9-10
17	Nicaragua	16
17	Bhutan	19-20
18	Bangladesh	26
20	Morocco	6
22	Jamaica	47
22	Bolivia	56
24	Israel	38-40,41
26	Iraq	32,43
27	Jordan	21,22
30	Argentina	8-10
32	Mali	31
34	Italy	2
35	Australia (RES)	2,3
35	Australia	2,3
43	Australia	51,52
44	Brazil	2 to 8
44	Australia	8,9-10
47	Vote (L.70/Rev.2)	57 to 71
47	Australia	57 to 61

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

27.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
47	Colombia	61 to 63
47	Brazil	63 to 67
47	India	67,68
47	USSR	68,69
47	Indonesia	71
49	Bulgaria	22
53	USSR	21
54	Czechoslovakia	8
55	Ghana	6
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7 to 12
55	Uganda	33
56	Bangladesh	2 to 8
56	Viet Nam	8
56	Poland	14 to 25
56	Byelorussian SSR	27 to31,33, 37 to 41
56	Bulgaria	41 to 52
57	Cuba	2
57	Romania	12 to 23
57	German Democratic Republic	24 to 35
57	Cyprus	33 to 43
57	Algeria	44 to 51
57	Bolivia	52 to 57
58	Trinidad and Tobago	6
58	Hungary	8
58	Tunisia	13,16 to 18
58	Mongolia	24 to 32
58	United States	32
58	Byelorussian SSR	38 to 41
59	Czechoslovakia	2 to 12
59	China	12 to 20
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31,32
59	Ukrainian SSR	32 to 42
59	USSR	49 to 63
60	Congo	9 to 16
60	Morocco	16 to 22
60	Ethiopia	27 to 32
60	Democratic Yemen	32 to 40
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	38-40
60	Iraq	46 to 55
60	Egypt	56 to60,66 to 68
60	Yugoslavia	68 to 76
61	Yugoslavia (RES)	11,12
61	Yugoslavia	11,12
61	France	13-15
61	USSR	16 to 20
51	Vote (L.88)	21,22
61	United States	22 to 25
62	Chairman	45,46

27.01.a -- Intensification of the arms race and international security

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	6 to 10
4	Yugoslavia	27,28
4	German Democratic Republic	37
5	USSR	11,12
5	New Zealand	38
5	Romania	52 to 54-55,63,64-65
5	Ecuador	64-65
6	Czechoslovakia	14-15
6	Indonesia	28 to 31
7	Chile	27 to 32
7	Poland	49-50
8	Ukrainian SSR	21,22
8	China	42,43,46
8	Cyprus	56
8	Ukrainian SSR	21,22
8	China	42,43,46
8	Cyprus	56
9	Venezuela	2 to 21
9	Pakistan	58
9	Mongolia	68
9	Venezuela	2 to 21
9	Pakistan	58
9	Mongolia	68
10	Egypt	2
10	USSR	44-45,46
10	Albania	46 to 48
10	India	81 to 85
11	Peru	2,3,9 to 12
11	Viet Nam	13 to 16
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55,56
12	Ethiopia	11
12	Byelorussian SSR	18 to 21
12	Hungary	57,58
13	Suriname	2
13	Australia	32
13	Thailand	47
14	Spain	22,23-25
14	Gabon	48,49-50
15	Cameroon	6,7,17
15	Algeria	28,29-30
15	Nepal	38,39-40
15	Nigeria	47,48
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	14-15,18,19
17	Holy See	6
17	Bhutan	22,23
17	Syrian Arab Republic	41
18	Bangladesh	26,33
18	Democratic Yemen	38 to 41
18	Turkey	52,53
19	Ireland	48
20	United Arab Emirates	16,17
21	Chairman	2
21	President	6
21	Secretary-General	7 to 10
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	16 to 20
22	Philippines	41,42
24	Bulgaria	21
27	Viet Nam	22,23
30	Botswana	54 to 57
41	Albania	28,29-30
53	USSR	18,19-20
55	Ghana	5,6
56	Bangladesh	3
56	Viet Nam	8 to 13
56	Poland	16,17
56	Byelorussian SSR	31,32
57	Cuba	2
57	Romania	12 to 16
57	German Democratic Republic	26
57	Cyprus	33 to 43
58	Trinidad and Tobago	7
58	Tunisia	13
58	Mongolia	26
59	China	13
59	Ukrainian SSR	32 to 39

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

27.01.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
59	USSR	49 to 63
60	Democratic Yemen	33-35
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	41
60	Iraq	47
60	Egypt	53 to 57

27.01.b -- Measures and modalities for collective security

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Chile	32,33
8	Cyprus	56 to 60
14	Netherlands	6
14	Spain	23-25
15	Cameroon	9-10,12
20	Sudan	63
21	Chairman	2,3-5
21	Nigeria (African States)	16
28	Sweden	16
55	Ghana	2 to 7
55	Uganda	23 to 35
56	Bangladesh	5 to 8
57	Cyprus	43
58	Trinidad and Tobago	2 to 7
58	Tunisia	13,17
59	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	31
60	Singapore	6 to 8
60	Morocco	16,18
60	Iraq	51,53-55
61	Secretary	7
61	Ghana (RES)	7 to 10
61	Ghana	7 to 10
61	USSR	18-20
61	Vote (L.87)	18-20,21
61	United States	22,23
62	Chairman	46

27.01.c -- Non-use of force in international relations

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	6
4	Yugoslavia	27,28,32,33
5	New Zealand	38
5	Romania	53
5	Ecuador	66
9	Greece	22
11	Burma	38,39-40
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	51,52
12	Oman	52,53
13	United States	11
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	34-35,38
16	Trinidad and Tobago	13,14-15
19	Democratic Kampuchea	9
19	Bulgaria	27
20	Poland	26
28	Sweden	17
30	Mongolia	17
33	Peru	21
36	United States	8
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	3
44	Sweden	42
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	9-10
56	Bangladesh	3
56	Viet Nam	13
56	Poland	21
56	Byelorussian SSR	39
57	Cyprus	42,43
58	Tunisia	13
58	Yugoslavia	19-20
58	Mongolia	31
59	Czechoslovakia	7,8
59	China	16,17
59	Ukrainian SSR	38,41,42
60	Singapore	2 to 6
60	Morocco	17 to 22
60	Egypt	57,66
60	Yugoslavia	69

27.03 -- SG report(s) in the field of disarmament and other measures aimed at promoting international peace and security

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
56	Bangladesh	2

27.04 -- Work of Security Council

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
8	Cyprus	54 to61,63-65
28	Cyprus (RES)	37 to 39
28	Cyprus	37 to 39
42	Vote (L.9/Rev.1)	18-20,21
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
55	Uganda	23,29-30
56	Bangladesh	7
57	Romania	23
57	Cyprus	37,38
57	Bolivia	53,54-55
59	China	17,18
59	USSR	62,73
61	Ghana	7

28.01 -- Economic and social consequences of the arms race: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	36
5	Ecuador	66
7	Chile	31,32
8	Ukrainian SSR	31
8	China	46
8	Cyprus	56
8	Ukrainian SSR	31
8	China	46
8	Cyprus	56
9	Venezuela	18
9	Kenya	33,41,42
9	Venezuela	18
9	Kenya	33,41,42
10	Egypt	11

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

28.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	German Democratic Republic	77
10	India	86,87
11	Peru	3
13	Australia	32,42
14	Gabon	54 to 58
15	Cameroon	7,13
15	Algeria	36
15	Nigeria	53
15	Qatar	63
16	Trinidad and Tobago	8
17	Syrian Arab Republic	39-40,41
18	Yemen	6
18	Democratic Yemen	43-45,46
18	Turkey	52
19	Democratic Kampuchea	6,7
19	Bulgaria	26
19	Austria	56
20	Byelorussian SSR	48
20	Haiti	61
20	Sudan	64-65,71
21	Secretary-General	8
22	Indonesia	3-5
22	USSR	28
24	Zaire	6
24	Bangladesh	36
26	Sweden	5
26	Iraq	42
27	Jordan	17
30	Botswana	55
31	Bulgaria	17
31	Indonesia	21
31	Romania	33 to36,40
31	Trinidad and Tobago	46 to 48
32	Byelorussian SSR	17
34	Poland	22
35	Romania (RES)	13 to 20
35	Romania	13 to 20
42	Vote (L.30)	21,22
42	United States	33,34
42	France	38,39-40
42	United Kingdom	42,43-45
60	Congo	11

28.02 -- UN study on the economic and social consequences of the arms race

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Romania	62
24	Bangladesh	37
35	Romania	13 to 20

XX

29.01 -- Disarmament and development: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	7
3	USSR	42,48
4	Sweden	12,13
4	Yugoslavia	36
5	Canada	7,8
5	USSR	36
5	Romania	61
5	Ecuador	66 to 68
6	Colombia	2-5,11
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3-5
7	Chile	31,32,36,37
7	Kuwait	42,47,48
8	Norway	21
8	Ukrainian SSR	31
8	China	42
8	Somalia	67,68
8	Norway	21
8	Ukrainian SSR	31
8	China	52
8	Somalia	67,68
9	Venezuela	18
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	33,41,42
9	Sri Lanka	49-50
9	Venezuela	18
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	33,41,42
9	Sri Lanka	49-50
10	Albania	52
10	India	86,87,96
11	Peru	3,8
11	Italy	64,65
12	Czechoslovakia	46,47
12	Oman	53,54-55
12	Malaysia	72
13	Suriname	6
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	26,28
13	Australia	42
13	Thailand	54-55
13	Ghana	63-65,66
14	Spain	27
14	Gabon	56
15	Cameroon	7
15	Uruguay	22,23,26
15	Nepal	46
15	Nigeria	53
15	Qatar	62 to 64
16	Cuba	2 to 7
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10,12,13
16	Chad	29
17	Holy See	9-10,11
17	Nicaragua	18
17	Bhutan	21
17	Syrian Arab Republic	39-40,41
18	Yemen	3 to 6
18	USSR	12
18	Bangladesh	31,32
18	Democratic Yemen	43-45,46
18	Turkey	57
19	Denmark	22
19	Bulgaria	26
19	Ireland	51
19	Austria	57 to 64
20	Morocco	11,12
20	United Arab Emirates	17 to 20
20	Sudan	71
21	Nigeria (African States)	11
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	17
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	22
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27,28
22	Sweden	16
22	USSR	29-30
22	Philippines	42
22	Jamaica	47,48
22	Bolivia	58
23	Netherlands (European	37 to 40

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

29.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
	Community, Portugal, Spain)	
23	Gabon	41,42
24	Zaire	6
24	Bangladesh	36 to 40
24	Israel	44
25	Tunisia	18
25	Swaziland	21
25	Mozambique	41
25	Peru	43
26	Sweden	4 to 9
26	France	31
26	Iraq	42
27	Madagascar	2
27	Jordan	17,18
27	Israel	41
28	Zambia	27
29	Uganda	13,19-20,21
29	Congo	41
31	Bulgaria	14,17 to 20
31	Indonesia	19 to23
31	Romania	33 to36,40, 41
31	Trinidad and Tobago	46 to 48
32	Byelorussian SSR	17
32	Mali	31 to 36
32	Cuba	47 to 50
32	Samoa	61,62
34	France	37 to 42
35	Denmark	26
37	Brazil	28
38	Cuba	37
39	USSR	12 to 15
47	Brazil	63 to 66
55	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	11
55	Malta	21,22
56	Bangladesh	3,4
56	Poland	22 to 25
56	Bulgaria	51
57	Romania	19 to 22
59	China	16
60	Congo	11
60	Democratic Yemen	37,38-40
60	Iraq	47
62	Burundi (African States)	36
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39
62	Chairman	46

29.02 -- UN study on the relationship between disarmament and development

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Chile	32
18	Yemen	4-5,6
18	Bangladesh	31
19	Austria	58
21	Nigeria (African States)	11
24	Bangladesh	36
26	Sweden	6,7
31	Bulgaria	18
31	Indonesia	19-20,21
31	Trinidad and Tobago	47

29.03 -- Disarmament and development: Reallocation and conversion of resources

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Ecuador	66
7	Kuwait	47
19	Austria	62
20	Byelorussian SSR	47
23	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38
26	Sweden	7 to 9
31	Bulgaria	18
31	Trinidad and Tobago	47,48

29.04 -- Disarmament fund for development

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
15	Uruguay	22

29.04.a -- Disarmament fund for development: Work of UNIDIR

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
15	Uruguay	22

29.05 -- Conference on disarmament and development

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	13
4	Yugoslavia	36
5	Canada	7,8
5	USSR	36
5	New Zealand	49
5	Ecuador	68
6	Colombia	11
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	3-5
7	Austria	22
7	Kuwait	47
8	China	53
8	Somalia	67,68
8	China	53
8	Somalia	67,68
9	Venezuela	18
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	42
9	Sri Lanka	48,49-50
9	Venezuela	18
9	Greece	28
9	Kenya	42
9	Sri Lanka	48,49-50
10	India	96
11	Peru	12
11	Italy	64,65
12	Czechoslovakia	46,47
12	Oman	54-55
13	Suriname	6
13	Thailand	54-55
13	Ghana	66

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

29.05 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
14	Spain	27
14	France	71
14	Ghana	78
15	Uruguay	22,23
15	Nepal	46
15	Qatar	63
16	Cuba	6,7
16	Trinidad and Tobago	13
16	Chad	29
17	Holy See	9-10,11
17	Nicaragua	18
17	Bhutan	21
17	Syrian Arab Republic	41
18	Bangladesh	31,32
18	Turkey	57
19	Denmark	22,23
19	Bulgaria	26
19	Ireland	51
19	Austria	58,61,64
20	Morocco	11,12
20	United Arab Emirates	17,18
20	Sudan	71
22	Philippines	42
22	Jamaica	48
22	Bolivia	58
23	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38,39-40
24	Zaire	13
24	Bangladesh	36,38-40
25	Tunisia	18
25	Mozambique	41
26	Sweden	7
26	France	31
26	Iraq	42
29	Uganda	21
30	Botswana	56,57
31	Bulgaria	19-20
31	Indonesia	21,22
31	Romania	37
31	Trinidad and Tobago	48
32	Mali	33
32	Cuba	49-50
32	Samoa	62
34	France (RES)	37 to 42
34	France	37 to 42
35	Romania	17,18
37	Chairman	22-25
39	Vote (L.69)	12 to 15
39	USSR	13,14-15
42	United Kingdom	42
62	Burundi (African States)	36

29.05.a -- Preparatory Committee

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Yugoslavia	36
7	Kuwait	47,48
8	Somalia	67
9	Venezuela	18
9	Kenya	42
9	Sri Lanka	48,49-50
9	Venezuela	18
9	Kenya	42
9	Sri Lanka	48,49-50
10	India	96
11	Peru	12
11	Italy	64
13	Suriname	6
13	Ghana	66
14	Spain	27
15	Uruguay	22,23
15	Qatar	63
16	Trinidad and Tobago	13
17	Nicaragua	18
17	Bhutan	21
17	Syrian Arab Republic	41
18	Yemen	6
18	Bangladesh	31,32
18	Turkey	57
19	Austria	58,61
20	Morocco	12
20	Sudan	71
23	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	38
26	France	31
27	Jordan	17
27	Viet Nam	31
29	Congo	41
31	Indonesia	21
32	Preparatory Committee Chairman	2 to 10
32	Mali	33
34	France	37 to 42
39	USSR	13,14-15
42	France	38

30.01 -- Scientific and technological aspects of the arms race and of disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	42
6	Colombia	8
7	Chile	37
8	Ukrainian SSR	27,29-30
10	German Democratic Republic	77
10	India	82
12	Byelorussian SSR	21
12	Malaysia	69-70
14	Gabon	51
17	Holy See	8,9-10
19	Japan	46
19	Ireland	48
20	United Arab Emirates	17
20	Byelorussian SSR	47,48
22	USSR	28
22	Jamaica	51

30.01.a -- Possible implications of military research and development for disarmament agreements and efforts

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Chairman	7
3	Mexico	27
6	Indonesia	32
8	Ukrainian SSR	26
9	Venezuela	8,9-10
12	Byelorussian SSR	21
13	United States	17
14	Netherlands	16
15	Nepal	42

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

30.01.b -- Renunciation of the use of scientific achievements for military purposes

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Yugoslavia	34-35
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	47
17	Holy See	9-10
20	Byelorussian SSR	38,48
20	Haiti	61
32	Byelorussian SSR	9 to 22
36	Byelorussian SSR	53,54-55,58

30.02 -- Military research and development: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	38 to 41
4	Sweden	8,9
6	Indonesia	42
7	Chile	33
8	Ukrainian SSR	26
14	Gabon	53 to 56
15	Nepal	42
16	Trinidad and Tobago	12
18	Austria	37
19	Denmark	13,19-20
19	Japan	43
19	Austria	58
20	Byelorussian SSR	43,44-45
22	USSR	23
30	China	44-45
36	United States	17

30.02.a -- UN study on military research and development

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	8
12	Finland	4-5
41	France	43
42	Sweden	29-30,31

31.01 -- General and complete disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	7
5	USSR	17,32,33
5	Romania	52,53
5	Ecuador	66
6	Colombia	12
6	Indonesia	28,31,42
7	Chile	26,28-30,31,33
8	China	43
9	Venezuela	8,16
9	Greece	29-30
9	Sri Lanka	47,56,57
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	78
9	Venezuela	8,16
9	Greece	29-30
9	Sri Lanka	47,56,57
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	78
10	Egypt	3-5,6
10	Belgium	17,18,26
10	Conference on Disarmament President	62
10	India	91
11	Italy	57
11	Bulgaria	68
12	Ethiopia	11
12	Czechoslovakia	47
12	Hungary	67,68
13	Suriname	7
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	26
13	Ghana	57
14	Gabon	56
14	Angola	62
16	Chad	27
17	Holy See	6
17	Bhutan	19-20,22,23
17	Syrian Arab Republic	33,38
18	Bangladesh	27
18	Democratic Yemen	38,41,43-45,46,52
19	Ireland	56
20	Sudan	66,68-70
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	18-20
21	Chile (Latin American States)	27
21	Ireland (Western European and Other States)	31
22	Philippines	37
22	Bolivia	56,58
24	Cuba	16
24	Bangladesh	37
25	Mozambique	36,37,41
26	Iraq	33-35
27	Viet Nam	32
28	Zambia	21,24-25
28	Austria	36
29	Uganda	18,19-20
29	Congo	37,38
30	USSR	33,34-35
30	Botswana	55
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6
31	Indonesia	24
32	Fiji	41
33	Peru	12
34	Nigeria	16
35	Yugoslavia	13
36	Sweden	52
37	Syrian Arab Republic	33-35
38	India	26,27
38	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	46
42	Sweden	33
42	Sri Lanka	47
43	Australia	39-40
45	Zambia	44-45
47	France	42
47	Brazil	66
47	India	68
49	Nigeria	17
57	Cyprus	39-40
57	Algeria	44-45
58	Tunisia	13
60	Democratic Yemen	37
60	Yugoslavia	68

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

31.01.a -- Elimination of foreign military bases

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Yugoslavia	33
5	USSR	32
11	Viet Nam	14-15
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	43
30	Mongolia	18-20
30	USSR	36
31	Albania	9-10,12
32	Mozambique	37,38-40
38	Cuba	37
39	Romania	34-35
40	United Kingdom	24-25
40	Democratic Yemen	28-30
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43-45
52	Poland	5
55	Malta	16,17
60	USSR	22
60	Democratic Yemen	36
60	Yugoslavia	69,70
61	USSR	17
62	India	10
62	Democratic Yemen	18,19
62	USSR	29,30

31.01.b -- International co-operation for disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
36	Czechoslovakia (RES)	33 to 37
36	Czechoslovakia	33 to 37
38	Vote (L.48)	32,33

31.01.d -- Unilateral disarmament measures: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	21,22
3	USSR	33,41
4	German Democratic Republic	38-40
5	USSR	17,18
6	Bulgaria	49-50,51
7	Poland	52
8	Norway	13
8	Czechoslovakia	37
8	Norway	13
8	Ukrainian SSR	22
8	Czechoslovakia	37
9	Sri Lanka	48
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	71,73
9	Sri Lanka	48
9	Pakistan	61
9	Mongolia	71,73
10	German Democratic Republic	71
11	United Kingdom	36,37
11	Bulgaria	67,68,73, 74-75
12	Ethiopia	12
12	Byelorussian SSR	23,26 to 28-30
12	Hungary	63
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	37,41
15	Nigeria	51
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	17,18
18	USSR	11,16,21
18	Democratic Yemen	43-45
20	Byelorussian SSR	42
21	Nigeria (African States)	13
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	23
22	Bolivia	61
23	Mongolia	32,36
24	Cuba	16,17
24	USSR	28
25	Ukrainian SSR	31,32
25	Peru	43
26	France	26
28	Sweden	16
31	Mexico	31
31	Romania	37
32	Afghanistan	71
33	Peru	16,18
36	Hungary	68,69-70
38	Australia	36
38	Cuba	37
39	Netherlands	28
39	Romania	33
40	United Kingdom	19-20
43	New Zealand	22
44	Indonesia	41
56	Byelorussian SSR	36
56	Bulgaria	46
59	Ukrainian SSR	38
59	USSR	57

31.02 -- Disarmament Decade

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	Mexico	27
5	Canada	4-5
8	Somalia	66
9	Pakistan	58
9	Mongolia	68
9	Pakistan	58
9	Mongolia	68
12	Czechoslovakia	51
14	Netherlands	13
15	Nigeria	56
20	Morocco	11
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	33
31	Romania	41
34	Nigeria (RES)	13 to 16
34	Nigeria	13 to 16
37	Nigeria	6,7
37	Vote (L.55)	22-25
44	Brazil	7
47	India	67

31.03 -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
6	Colombia	6
9	Pakistan	64-65
12	Czechoslovakia	47
18	Democratic Yemen	42
31	Mexico (RES)	31,32
31	Mexico	31,32

31.03 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
37	Vote (L.19)	17
38	India	27

31.03.a -- Texts for the comprehensive programme of disarmament contained in Annex I of the Concluding Document

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
7	Chile	32

31.03.b -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament: Work of the Conference on Disarmament (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
20	Poland	31
30	USSR	27
38	India	27

31.03.b.01 -- Ad Hoc Committee on a Comprehensive Programme of Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	United Kingdom	33
24	Zaire	12,13
31	Mexico	31,32

31.03.c -- Comprehensive programme of disarmament: Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Pakistan	64-65
10	Conference on Disarmament President	61
27	Viet Nam	28
27	Disarmament Commission Chairman	33

31.04 -- Disarmament negotiations

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Yugoslavia	28 to 31
4	German Democratic Republic	44-45
5	Canada	3,4-5
5	Romania	62,63
6	Indonesia	32,42
8	Brazil	4-5
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	China	46,47
8	Brazil	4-5
8	Norway	16
8	Czechoslovakia	36
8	China	46,47
9	Venezuela	17,18
9	Kenya	34-35
9	Sri Lanka	48
9	Pakistan	67
9	Venezuela	17,18
9	Kenya	34-35
9	Sri Lanka	48 to 52
9	Pakistan	67
10	Egypt	3-5
10	German Democratic Republic	71,72
11	Peru	4-5
11	Viet Nam	17
11	Burma	42 to 45
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	56
14	Bulgaria (Warsaw Treaty)	43
15	Cameroon	6
15	Uruguay	23
16	Cuba	7,8
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	16,21
17	German Democratic Republic	26 to 31
18	USSR	13
19	Denmark	13 to 16
19	Japan	46
20	United Arab Emirates	17
21	Nigeria (African States)	14-15
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	22
27	Madagascar	3-5,6
27	Viet Nam	22 to 31
29	German Democratic Republic (RES)	41 to 43
29	German Democratic Republic	41 to 43
30	Botswana	55
36	Czechoslovakia	37
36	Yugoslavia (RES)	66,67
36	Yugoslavia	66,67
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	7
42	Yugoslavia	16
43	Yugoslavia (RES)	7,8
43	Yugoslavia	7,8
43	German Democratic Republic	8
43	Japan	23
44	Vote (L.58/Rev.1)	26,27
44	Norway	27
44	Denmark	27
57	Cyprus	43
60	Yugoslavia	74-75
62	Bulgaria (Eastern European States)	39

31.05 -- Status of multilateral disarmament agreements

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Singapore	51
6	Indonesia	32
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	10
8	Brazil	3
10	India	91
13	United States	12,13
13	Australia	33,37
15	Nigeria	48
22	Philippines	38,43,44-45
22	Jamaica	51
24	USSR	31
33	United States (RES)	11,12
33	United States	11,12

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

31.05 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
42	Romania	11,12
42	Chairman	12
42	Brazil	12
42	Yugoslavia	13-15,16
42	Venezuela	18-20
42	Vote (L.66/Rev.1)	26,27
42	Sweden	32,33
42	Indonesia	37
42	India	37
42	USSR	41
42	Sri Lanka	47
42	Morocco	48
42	Egypt	49-50
42	Nigeria	51,52
47	India	52
59	USSR	61

31.06 -- Verification measures/Monitoring of disarmament agreements

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	47
5	Canada	4-5,6
5	USSR	23,26,33 to 36
5	Ecuador	64-65
7	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	8
7	Chile	34-35
8	Brazil	11
9	Greece	24-25,26
10	Egypt	16
10	Belgium	18
10	India	93
11	Burma	43
11	Italy	61,64
12	Czechoslovakia	44-45,46
13	United States	12,13
13	Australia	37
13	Thailand	52
14	Netherlands	16,21
15	Cameroon	11
17	Holy See	9-10
19	Denmark	13
20	Byelorussian SSR	46
20	Haiti	59-60
20	Sudan	66
22	Indonesia	6
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	9-10,11
23	Pakistan	26
24	Czechoslovakia	52,53
26	France	21
27	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	37
30	USSR	32
32	Byelorussian SSR	16,19-20
32	Afghanistan	71
33	India	8
33	Peru	17
34	Canada (RES)	28 to 33
34	Canada	28 to 33
36	United States	17
36	USSR	32
39	Yugoslavia	17,18
41	Brazil	37
41	United States	41
43	Japan	23
43	Australia	39-40
43	Netherlands	43,44-45
43	France	46
43	Bulgaria	48-50
47	USSR	31
47	Vote (L.62/Rev.1)	47 to 57
47	USSR	51,52
47	Czechoslovakia	52
47	India	52,53
47	Brazil	53,54-55
47	Yugoslavia	56
47	Mexico	56,57
48	Australia	26
51	United States	3
53	United Kingdom	13
54	France	3
54	Czechoslovakia	8
54	Spain	23

32.01 -- Programme of research and studies on disarmament: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	23-25
12	Finland	2 to 10
12	Czechoslovakia	48
23	Gabon	42
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	2 to 8
34	Poland	22,23
34	United Kingdom (RES)	42 to 45
34	United Kingdom	42 to 45
40	Netherlands	32
41	France	43
42	United Kingdom	2,3
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	6 to 8
42	Vote (L.52/Rev.1)	23
42	Sweden	29-30,31
42	Bulgaria	46
47	Poland	11

32.02 -- Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Finland	2
21	Nigeria (African States)	12
22	Philippines	38
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	6
32	Sweden (RES)	63,64-65
32	Sweden	63,64-65
34	Poland	23
34	United Kingdom	43
37	Vote (L.28)	17
42	United Kingdom	2,3
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	6,7

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

32.02.a -- SG report on Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
42	United Kingdom	2,3
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	7

32.03 -- UN Institute for Disarmament Research (UNIDIR)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Finland	3
15	Qatar	63,64
18	Yemen	6
24	USSR	34
29	Poland	22
32	Mali	36
32	Sweden	63,64-65
34	Poland	22
35	Romania	19-20
39	France	48,49-50
46	Egypt	12,13-15
47	Poland	11
47	France	27

32.04 -- Co-operation between disarmament research institutes

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	9-10

32.05 -- UN Disarmament Yearbook

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Finland	2

32.06 -- New proposals for studies

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
9	Pakistan	66
22	USSR	31
32	Mexico (RES)	56,57
33	Peru (RES)	12 to 22
34	Poland (RES)	21 to 26
34	Poland	21 to 26
35	Australia	3
35	Romania (RES)	13 to 20
38	Colombia	16
38	Venezuela	17
38	Costa Rica	23-25
38	India	26,27
38	Vote (L.2/Rev.2)	31,32
38	Australia	36
38	Cuba	37,38-40
38	Belgium	38-40
38	Viet Nam	41,42
38	Lao People's Democratic Republic	43-45
42	Vote (L.30)	21,22
42	United States	33,34
42	France	38,39-40
42	United Kingdom	42,43-45
44	Mexico	31
44	Vote (L.43)	36
44	United States	43
44	United Kingdom	44-45
44	Japan	46,47
46	Egypt	12,13-15
47	Poland	9 to 12
47	France	27
55	Malaysia	41
55	Secretary	52,53-55
56	Poland	16,17

32.07 -- UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
10	Chairman	2
24	USSR	35
29	Uganda	21
31	Bulgaria	16
34	Nigeria (RES)	12,13
34	Nigeria	12,13
44	Vote (L.54/Rev.1)	16 to 25
44	United States	17,18
44	USSR	18 to 21
44	United Kingdom	21,22
44	Japan	22
44	France	22,23-25
44	Chairman	23-25

32.07.a -- SG report on UN Programme of Fellowships on Disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
44	United Kingdom	21,22

33.01 -- Public information/World public opinion: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	4,5,7
5	Canada	8,9-10
5	USSR	12
5	New Zealand	41,42
5	Romania	53,61 to 63
6	Bulgaria	52,53
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	43,44-45
8	Somalia	72
8	Czechoslovakia	38-40
8	China	43,44-45
8	Somalia	72
9	Sri Lanka	47
10	German Democratic Republic	67
10	India	82
11	Viet Nam	16
12	Czechoslovakia	48,49-50
12	Hungary	57,58,64,65
13	Australia	33
14	Angola	61
15	Cameroon	11,16
15	Nepal	43
16	Cuba	3-5
16	Trinidad and Tobago	9-10

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

33.01 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
16	Lao People's Democratic Republic	18,19,21
17	Bhutan	22
17	German Democratic Republic	27
19	Democratic Kampuchea	7
20	Morocco	11
21	Secretary-General	8
21	Nigeria (African States)	11,12
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	16
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	21,24-25
21	Chile (Latin American States)	26
21	Ireland (Western European and Other States)	28,31
22	Philippines	38,39-40
23	Hungary	17
24	Zaire	6,7
24	USSR	27,29-30,31
30	Mongolia	18-20
30	USSR	22
31	Bulgaria	14 to 17
31	Mexico	27,28
32	Byelorussian SSR	14-15,18
34	Mongolia	34 to 37
35	Australia	4
42	India (Group of Non-Aligned and Neutral States)	7
45	Zambia	44-45,46
48	Australia	23
55	Malta	21,22
56	Bulgaria	43
57	German Democratic Republic	32,33-35
59	USSR	58

33.02 -- World Disarmament Campaign: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	8
8	China	43,44-45
8	Somalia	72
8	China	43,44-45
8	Somalia	72
9	Greece	31,32
9	Sri Lanka	56
9	Greece	31,32
9	Sri Lanka	56
12	Czechoslovakia	48,49-50
19	Austria	61
21	Nigeria (African States)	12
22	Philippines	38
24	USSR	26 to 34
29	Uganda	12
30	Mongolia	18-20
31	Bulgaria	14 to 17
31	Mexico (RES)	27,28
31	Mexico	27,28
33	Bulgaria (RES)	27,28
33	Bulgaria	27,28
34	Nigeria	16
35	Mauritius (African Group)	8,9-10
39	Bulgaria	37-40
39	Canada	37-40
39	Vote (L.17)	37-40,41
39	United States	37-40
39	Vote (L.21)	42,43
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	44 to 47
39	Japan	47,48
39	France	48 to 51
39	United Kingdom	52,53

33.02.c -- SG annual report on implementation of the World Disarmament Campaign

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
24	USSR	26
31	Bulgaria	16

33.02.d -- World Disarmament Campaign (text contained in Annex V of the Concluding Document)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	44-45

33.02.e -- World Disarmament Campaign: Pledging Conference(s)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	Canada	8
24	USSR	31
31	Mexico	28
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	44-45
39	France	48,49-50
39	United Kingdom	52

33.03 -- Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	7,8
5	Canada	8,9-10
5	Romania	63
7	Austria	13
7	Chile	32
9	Sri Lanka	52
10	German Democratic Republic	67
12	Hungary	64,65
15	Nepal	43
19	Austria	58
21	Nigeria (African States)	12
24	USSR	32 to 34
31	Bulgaria	14,15
34	Mongolia	33-35 to 37
35	Romania	19-20
39	United Kingdom	52
50	New Zealand	6
52	Zambia	18
52	Indonesia	46
55	Malaysia	41
56	Poland	21

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

33.04 -- Disarmament Week

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
21	Chairman	2,3-5
21	President	3 to 7
21	Secretary-General	7 to 10
21	Nigeria (African States)	11 to 16
21	Syrian Arab Republic (Asian States)	16 to 20
21	Ukrainian SSR (Eastern European States)	18 to 26
21	Chile (Latin American States)	26 to 28
21	Ireland (Western European and Other States)	28 to 31
21	Chairman	31
24	USSR	27,33
27	Brazil	8
30	Mongolia	18-20
31	Bulgaria	16,17
33	Bulgaria	28
34	Mongolia (RES)	34 to 37
34	Mongolia	34 to 37
39	Vote (L.20)	41,42
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	46
39	Japan	47
39	France	51
39	Australia	53,54

33.05 -- Regional seminars on disarmament

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
11	Peru	12
11	United Kingdom	32
11	Germany, Federal Republic of	54-55
12	Ethiopia	16
14	Angola	66,67
15	Cameroon	14-15
15	Qatar	63,64
20	Sudan	71,72
21	Nigeria (African States)	12
22	Philippines	38
23	Gabon	42
24	USSR	32
25	Peru	43
28	Zambia	27
32	Mali	36
33	Germany, Federal Republic of	32
35	Mauritius (African Group) (RES)	7 to 10
35	Mauritius (African Group)	7 to 10
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	4-5
39	Vote (L.39)	43
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	46,47
39	Japan	48
39	United States	51,52
39	United Kingdom	53

34.01 -- Report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues (Palme Commission report)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	3
7	Chile	32
9	Sri Lanka	55
36	Israel	24,25
37	Israel	27
41	Israel	12

34.02 -- Concepts of security: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	3 to 5
5	Romania	54-55
9	Sri Lanka	54,55
9	Pakistan	66
9	Sri Lanka	54,55
9	Pakistan	66
11	Burma	41
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	27,28
20	Morocco	6
21	Chairman	2
21	Secretary-General	9-10
22	Jamaica	47
28	Sweden	16
29	Uganda	19-20
31	Romania	33
31	Trinidad and Tobago	46
37	Germany, Federal Republic of	32,33-35
39	Germany, Federal Republic of	7
56	Byelorussian SSR	34-35
56	Bulgaria	42 to 45
57	Algeria	47

34.02.a -- UN study on concepts of security

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	4
4	Singapore	52
7	Austria	19-20,21
9	Sri Lanka	54,55
9	Pakistan	66
9	Sri Lanka	54,55
9	Pakistan	66
11	Peru	12
12	Oman	53
13	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	27
14	Spain	27
20	Morocco	6
22	Philippines	43
28	Sweden	14 to 18
32	Sweden (RES)	62,63
32	Sweden	62,63
37	Vote (L.29)	17,18-20
37	USSR	29
37	Italy	32
37	Germany, Federal Republic of	32,33-35
37	Japan	36

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

34.02.a (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
55	Uganda	33
56	Bulgaria	42,43
60	Congo	8

35.01 -- Antarctica (Peaceful uses): General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Finland	18
5	New Zealand	43
9	Kenya	42,43
10	Belgium	24-25
11	Peru	4-5
15	Nepal	44-45
22	Philippines	44-45
23	Germany, Federal Republic of	11
48	Malaysia	2 to 17
48	Australia	18 to 31
48	Chile	32 to 43
48	Sri Lanka	43 to 50
48	Bolivia	50 to 52
49	Italy	2 to 5
49	Norway	6 to 12
49	Nigeria	12 to 21
49	Bulgaria	22 to 26
49	Brazil	26 to 30
49	Egypt	28 to 32
49	Germany, Federal Republic of	33 to 37
50	New Zealand	2 to 11
50	Bangladesh	12 to 19
50	India	19 to 22
50	Argentina	22 to 28
50	China	28 to 32
50	Denmark	32 to 37
50	Sudan	37 to 41
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41 to 45
50	Pakistan	46 to 51
51	United States	2 to 7
51	Saudi Arabia	7 to 12
51	Yugoslavia	12 to 16
51	Tunisia	17 to 21
51	Thailand	21 to 25
51	Hungary	23 to 27
51	Finland	28 to 33
51	Japan	33 to 37
52	Sweden	2 to 5
52	Poland	5 to 8
52	Morocco	8 to 12
52	Zambia	13 to 20
52	Ghana	21 to 31
52	Rwanda	31 to 37
52	German Democratic Republic	37 to 42
52	Indonesia	42 to 48
52	Cameroon	48 to 54
52	New Zealand	55,56
53	United Kingdom	2 to 18
53	USSR	18 to 25
53	Nepal	26 to 28
53	Canada	28 to 35
53	Cape Verde	33 to 38
53	Belgium	39 to 43
53	Uruguay	44 to 51
54	France	2 to 7
54	Czechoslovakia	7 to 11
54	Algeria	12 to 16
54	Kenya	16 to 22
54	Spain	22 to 25
55	Uganda	29-30
55	Malaysia (RES)	34 to 42
55	Malaysia	34 to 42
55	Pakistan (RES)	42 to 45
55	Pakistan	42 to 45
55	Burundi (African States) (RES)	46
55	Burundi (African States)	46
55	Antarctic Treaty Consultative Parties Chairman	46,47
55	Nigeria	48-50,51
55	Canada	51,52
55	Italy and others	52
55	Vote (L.82)	52 to 60
55	Vote (L.83)	56 to 65
55	Vote (L.85)	61-65,66
55	China	66 to 71
55	Peru	71,72
55	Turkey	72
62	Burundi (African States)	36
62	Chairman	46

35.02 -- Antarctic Treaty (Adherence)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	New Zealand	43
9	Kenya	43
10	Belgium	24-25
10	USSR	34-35
10	India	82
13	Australia	42
20	Sudan	67
22	USSR	29-30
22	Philippines	38
32	Fiji	42
32	Samoa	59-60
48	Malaysia	9,11,14-15
48	Australia	21,26 to 29-30
48	Chile	32 to 43
48	Sri Lanka	46 to 49
48	Bolivia	50 to 52
49	Italy	2 to 5
49	Norway	6 to 12
49	Nigeria	12 to 21
49	Bulgaria	22 to 26
49	Brazil	26 to 30
49	Egypt	28 to 32
49	Germany, Federal Republic of	33 to 37
50	New Zealand	2 to 11
50	Bangladesh	12 to 19
50	India	21,22
50	Argentina	22 to 28
50	China	28 to 32
50	Denmark	32 to 37
50	Sudan	37 to 41
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	41 to 45
50	Pakistan	47 to 51
51	United States	2 to 7
51	Saudi Arabia	7 to 12
51	Yugoslavia	12 to 16
51	Thailand	22,23-25
51	Hungary	23 to 27
51	Finland	28 to 33
51	Japan	33 to 37

35.02 (continued)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
52	Sweden	2 to 5
52	Poland	5 to 8
52	Morocco	8 to 12
52	Zambia	13 to 20
52	Ghana	21 to 31
52	Rwanda	31 to 37
52	German Democratic Republic	37 to 42
52	Indonesia	42 to 48
52	Cameroon	48 to 54
53	United Kingdom	2 to 18
53	USSR	18 to 25
53	Nepal	26 to 28
53	Canada	28 to 35
53	Cape Verde	33 to 38
53	Belgium	39 to 43
53	Uruguay	44 to 51
54	France	2 to 7
54	Czechoslovakia	7 to 11
54	Algeria	12 to 16
54	Kenya	16 to 22
54	Spain	22 to 25
55	Pakistan	42 to 45
55	Antarctic Treaty Consultative Parties Chairman	46,47
55	Canada	51,52
55	Italy and others	52
55	Turkey	72

35.03 -- UN study on Antarctica

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
48	Malaysia	2-5,6,13 to 17
48	Australia	18,26
48	Chile	32
48	Sri Lanka	43 to 46
48	Bolivia	51,52
49	Italy	2
49	Norway	6
49	Nigeria	12,16
49	Bulgaria	25
49	Brazil	26
49	Egypt	28-30,31
49	Germany, Federal Republic of	33,36
50	India	19,22
50	Argentina	22
50	China	28,29-30
50	Denmark	33
50	Sudan	41
50	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	43-45
50	Pakistan	49
51	United States	6
51	Saudi Arabia	7,8,11,12
51	Yugoslavia	16
51	Tunisia	17 to 21
51	Thailand	23-25
51	Hungary	26
51	Finland	28 to 32
51	Japan	33,34-35
52	Morocco	11,12
52	Zambia	13-15
52	Ghana	21
52	Indonesia	42,44-45,46
52	Cameroon	54
53	United Kingdom	6,7,17
53	Nepal	26
53	Canada	33-35
53	Uruguay	49-50,51
54	France	2,3,7
54	Czechoslovakia	8
54	Kenya	17
54	Spain	22
55	Malaysia (RES)	34 to 42
55	Malaysia	36,38,41
55	Vote (L.82)	52 to 60
55	Secretary	52,53-55
55	Peru	71,72

36.01 -- Laser and particle beam weapons: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
3	USSR	39-40
10	India	86
11	Bulgaria	71
12	Byelorussian SSR	28-30
12	Czechoslovakia	42
16	Chad	28
17	German Democratic Republic	31
18	USSR	12
19	Japan	46
20	Byelorussian SSR	37
22	USSR	21,22
23	Hungary	18,19-20
25	Ukrainian SSR	31
31	Sweden	43,44-45
50	New Zealand	3-5

37.01 -- Naval arms race: General

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	10 to12,14
5	USSR	31,32
6	Colombia	9-10
6	Indonesia	36,40
6	Bulgaria	52
12	Byelorussian SSR	21
12	Czechoslovakia	43
15	Cameroon	12
24	Bulgaria	21 to 26
27	Viet Nam	29-30
31	Albania	8,9-10
31	Sweden	43
33	Bulgaria	28,29-30
36	Sweden	51 to 53
40	United Kingdom	17 to 25
40	USSR	26,27
40	Argentina	33 to 36
40	India	38,39-40
40	United States	41
55	Malta	17
59	Czechoslovakia	11
60	Congo	12,13
60	Lao People's Democratic Republic	43
61	USSR	17
62	Democratic Yemen	18,19
62	USSR	29

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO DEBATE IN FIRST COMMITTEE (1985)

37.01.a -- UN study on naval arms race

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	12
5	USSR	31,32
6	Indonesia	40
9	Sri Lanka	56
11	Peru	12
19	Democratic Kampuchea	11,12
22	Indonesia	2 to 10
23	Gabon	42
24	Bulgaria	24
27	Viet Nam	29-30
31	Netherlands (European Community, Portugal, Spain)	7,8
33	Bulgaria	28,29-30
36	Sweden (RES)	51 to 53
36	Sweden	51 to 53
40	United Kingdom	18,19-20
40	USSR	26
40	Netherlands	31,32
40	Bulgaria	32,33
40	Argentina	33,34-35
40	Vote (L.36)	36,37
40	India	38
40	United States	41

37.02 -- Limitation and reduction of naval armaments

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
12	Czechoslovakia	43
24	Bulgaria	22 to 24,26
33	Bulgaria (RES)	28,29-30
33	Bulgaria	28,29-30
40	United Kingdom	18 to 25
40	USSR	26,27
40	Democratic Yemen	28-30
40	Benin	28-30
40	Netherlands	31,32
40	Bulgaria	32
40	Argentina	34-35
40	Colombia	36
40	Vote (L.46/Rev.1)	37,38
40	India	39-40
60	USSR	26

37.03 -- Extension of confidence-building measures to seas and oceans

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
4	Sweden	11
12	Czechoslovakia	43
22	Indonesia	3-5
24	Bulgaria	22,25
33	Bulgaria (RES)	28,29-30
33	Bulgaria	28,29-30
36	Sweden	52
40	United Kingdom	18 to 25
40	USSR	26,27
40	Democratic Yemen	28-30
40	Benin	28-30
40	Netherlands	31,32
40	Bulgaria	32
40	Argentina	34-35
40	Colombia	36
40	Vote (L.46/Rev.1)	37,38
40	India	39-40

37.04 -- Work of the Disarmament Commission (Mandate)

PV	Country or Speaker	Page(s)
5	USSR	31
12	Czechoslovakia	43
24	Bulgaria	24,25
27	Viet Nam	29-30
33	Bulgaria	29-30
36	Sweden	52,53
40	United Kingdom	18,21
40	USSR	26
40	Netherlands	31,32
40	Bulgaria	33
40	Argentina	36
40	United States	41